GUD No. 9791

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Table of Contents

<u>Schedule</u>	Schedule Name
Schedule A	Revenue Requirement Summary
Schedule 1	Revenue Requirement
Schedule 1a	Calculation of Income Tax Gross-Up Factor
Schedule 2	Rate Base
Schedule 2a	Plant In Service
Schedule 2b	Accumulated Reserves
Schedule 2c	Cash Working Capital
Schedule 2d	Materials & Supplies
Schedule 2e	Storage Gas
Schedule 2e1	Projected Storage Inventory
Schedule 2f'	Prepayments
Schedule 2g	Customer Deposits and Advances
Schedule 2h	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes
Schedule 3	Cost of Capital
Schedule 4a	Adjusted Income Statement
Schedule 4a-1	FERC Income Statement
Schedule 4b	Summary of Income Adjustments
Schedule 4b-1	Summary of Income Adjustments by FERC
Schedule 4c	Adjustment of Federal Income Taxes
Workpaper 4b 23	Depreciation Pro Forma Adjustment
WP 4b 23 Summary	Depreciation Rates by sub-fca accounts
CARD-Table of Contents	Cost Allocation & Rate Design (CARD) Model

GUD No. 9791 FINAL ORDER

CenterPoint Energy - Texas Coast Division Revenue Requirement Summary - Standard Rate Classes

				Proposed		F	inal Order	ı	Difference
Operation and Maintenance Expenses	Schedule 4a	CARD 15	\$	28,076,640		\$	27,440,388	\$	(636,252)
Taxes Other than Income Taxes	Schedule 4a	CARD 18		1,927,936			1,919,492	\$	(8,444)
Depreciation and Amortization Expense	Schedule 4a	CARD 17		6,904,984			6,601,922	\$	(303,062)
Rate Base Rate of Return (after-tax)	Schedule 2 Schedule 3	CARD 19 CARD 19	\$ 98,160,260 (1) 8.802%		\$ 91,755,688 8.802%	٠,		\$	(6,404,572)
Return on Rate Base	Scriedule 3	CARD 19	0.002%	8,639,870	0.00276	_	8,076,152	\$	(563,718)
Federal Income Taxes	Schedule 4a	CARD 22		3,435,595			3,226,188	\$	(209,407)
Revenue Requirements			\$	48,985,025		\$	47,264,142	\$	(1,720,883)
Current Revenue		CARD 1	\$	46,058,076		\$	46,058,076		
Increase (\$)			\$	2,926,949		\$	1,206,066		
Increase (%)				6.35%			2.62%		

⁽¹⁾ Storage Gas Cost removed from Rate Base to be recovered through PGA.

<u>Home</u>

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Revenue Increase/(Decrease)

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	Δ	MOUNT	S	ANDARD ERVICE MOUNT
	-1-		-2-		-3-
1	PRO FORMA RATE BASE	\$ 🔨	92,259,499	\$ 💶	91,755,688
2	RATE OF RETURN	2	8.8018%	2	8.8018%
3	REVENUE REQUIREMENT		8,120,497		8,076,152
4	PRO FORMA OPERATING INCOME	8	7,666,084	3	7,300,049
5	RETURN DEFICIENCY		454,413	'	776,103
6	INCOME TAX GROSS-UP FACTOR	4	1.5540	4	1.5540
7	PRO FORMA REVENUE INCREASE	\$	706,158	\$	1,206,064

- Schedule 2
- 2 Schedule 3 3 Schedule 4a
- Schedule 1a

Home

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Calculation of Income Tax Gross-Up Factor

<u>Line</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>R</u>	atios
1	State Margin Tax Rate		0.0100
2	Federal Corporate Tax Rate		0.3500
3	Composite Tax Rate	A	0.3565
4	Income Tax Gross-Up Factor	B	1.5540 🚺

To Schedule 1

- Composite Tax Rate = State Margin Tax Rate + (1-State Margin Tax Rate)*(Federal Tax Rate)
- Income Tax Gross-Up Factor = 1/(1-Composite Rate)

<u>Home</u>

Texas Coast Division Rate Base

FINAL ORDER

	(A)		(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)
Ln. No.	<u>Description</u>		09/30/2007 Test Year	Adjustments		Final Order (B plus C)		(Special Contract Classes		Standard Rate Classes
1 2 3	Original Cost Intangible Plant Distribution Plant General Plant	\$	5,358,370 166,246,708 5,616,498	\$	355,066 5,967,367 407,331	\$	5,713,436 172,214,075 6,023,829				
4	Total Original Cost	▼ \$	177,221,576	7 \$	6,729,764	\$	183,951,340				
5	Deduct: Reserve for Depreciation	<u>2</u>	76,088,506	3	3,760,308		79,848,814				
6	Total Net Plant	\$	101,133,070	\$	2,969,456	\$	104,102,526	\$	568,416	\$	103,534,110
7 8	Add: Working Capital Cash Working Capital Materials and Supplies	3 \$	3,229,347 129,696	\$	(3,229,347)	\$	- 129,696		- 747	\$	- 128,949
9 10 11	Storage Gas Prepayments Total Working Capital	5 6 \$	6,632,355 70,575 10,061,973	\$	(6,632,355) (9,861,702)	\$	0 70,575 200,271	\$	0 407 1,154	\$	0 70,168 199,117
12 13	Less: Customer Deposits and Advances Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	7 8 8	(1,924,957) (10,118,341)			\$ \$	(1,924,957) (10,118,341)	\$ \$	(10,511) (55,248)	\$ \$	(1,914,446) (10,063,093)
14	Total Rate Base	\$	99,151,745	\$	(6,892,246)	\$	92,259,499	\$	503,811	\$	91,755,688 0

	From
0	Schedule 2a
2	Schedule 2b
Õ	Schedule 2c
4	Schedule 2d
6	Schedule 2e
6	Schedule 2f
Ø	Schedule 2g
8	Schedule 2h

<u>To</u>

<u>Schedule 1</u>

<u>Schedule 4-α</u>

<u>Schedule 1</u>

CENTERPOINT ENERGY TEXAS COAST DIVISION DEPRECIATION INFORMATION -- PLANT

ACCOUNT	SUB-FCA	DESCRIPTION	PLANT BALANCE 9/30/2007	ADDITIONS	DETIDEMENTS	CWID	Total	Final Order PLANT BALANCE
ACCOUNT (1)	(2)	DESCRIPTION (3)	(4)	ADDITIONS (5)	RETIREMENTS (6)	CWIP (7)	Adjustments (8)	5/31/2008
(-)	(-)	INTANGIBLE PLANT:	(- /	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
301.001	6000	ORGAN. COSTS	\$ -	\$ -	- \$	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
302.001	6010	PERPETUAL F & C	419	-	-	-	-	419
303.001	6030	P/L INTERCONN/OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-
303.001	6035	MISC. INTANGIBLE PLANT	2,781,479	-	-	-	55,672	2,837,151
303.001	6040	EFM EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-
303.001	6060	SOFTWARE - SAP	2,576,472	-	-	-	299,394	2,875,866
		TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT	5,358,370	0	-	-	355,066	5,713,436
		TRANSMISSION PLANT						
365.001	6570	LAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
365.002	6580	LAND RIGHTS - SURF LEASES	-	-		-	-	-
365.200	6630	ROW	-	-		-	-	-
366.001	6670	S & I - OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-
367.001	6690	MAINS	-	-	-	-	-	-
369.001	6730	M/R STA EQ		-	-	-	-	<u> </u>
		TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT		-	-	-	-	<u> </u>
		DISTRIBUTION PLANT:						
374.001	6840	LAND - GENERAL	23,720	-	-	-	7,314	31,034
374.002	6880	LAND RIGHTS - ROW - GENERAL DIST	102,839	-	-	-	-	102,839
375.001	6900	STRUCT - CG ML IND M/R	100,944	-	-	-	7,725	108,669
376.001	6950	MAINS	-	-	-	-	-	_
376.001	6951	MAINS - STEEL	20,872,819	-	-	-	.=+,+	21,302,592
376.001	6952	MAINS - PLASTIC	52,723,844	-	-	-	2,509,615	▼ 55,233,459
378.001	6980	M/R STAT EQUIP - GENERAL	771,278	-	-	-	(34,898)	736,380
379.001	7010	M/R STAT EQ - CTY GT	3,333,805	-	-	-	30,647	3,364,452
380.001	7022	SERVICES - STEEL	4,982,372	-	-	-	(112,395)	4,869,977
380.001	7023	SERVICES - PLASTIC	50,607,802	-	-	-	2,016,371	▼ 52,624,173
381.001	7050	METERS - DOMESTIC	12,565,262	-	-	-	18,010	12,583,272
381.001	7075	METERS -ERTS (ENTEX)	2,640	-	-	-	-	2,640
382.001	7080	MTR INSTALL - DOMESTIC	12,585,472	-	-	-	732,767	13,318,239
382.001	7090	MTR INSTALL - IND/LARGE	1,766,521	-	-	-	137,803	1,904,324
383.001	7120	REG - DOMESTIC	4,532,737	-	-	-	168,088	4,700,825
383.001	7130	REG - INDUSTRIAL	532,343	-	-	-	8,066	540,409
385.001	7150	IND M/R STAT EQUIP	267,442	-	-	-	48,452	315,894
386.001	7157	OTHER PROP - CUST PREM	-	-	-	-	-	-
387.001	7160	OTHER EQ - CNG EQUIP	474,868		-	-	29	474,897
		TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT	166,246,708		-	-	5,967,367	172,214,075
		GENERAL PLANT:						
389.001	7180	LAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
390.001	7200	STRUCT/IMPR - GEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
390.001	7225	STRUCT/IMPR - GEN	16,165	-	-	-	-	16,165
390.002	7225	LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMENTS	110,177	-	-	-	475	110,652
391.001	7230	FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT - MISC	-	-	-	-	-	-
391.001	7232	OFFICE EQUIPMENT - GENERAL	524,058	-	-	-	6,827	530,885
391.002	7260	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT - MISCELLANEOUS	-	-	-	-	67,447	67,447
393.001	7355	STORES EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-
394.001	7362	TOOLS/WORK EQUIPMENT - ENT	520,731	-	-	-	-	520,731
394.001	7364	SHOP EQUIPMENT (ENTEX)	16,654	-	-	-	-	16,654
394.001	7366	GARAGE EQUIPMENT (ENTEX)	-	-	-	-	-	-
395.001	7370	LAB EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-
397.001	7390	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	793,646	-	-	-	53	793,699
398.001	7450	MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT	54,199	-	-	-	11,769	65,968
399.001 399.003	7455 7470	MISCELLANEOUS TANGIBLE PROPERTY GENERAL - FL	-		-	1	-	-
000.000	1410		2,035,630	0			00 574	2,122,201
		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	2,035,630				86,571	2,122,201
		TRANSPORTATION AND NEW EQUIP						
392.001	7300	AUTOS	37,512	-	-	-	(34,535)	2,977
392.001	7320	TRUCKS	2,742,085	-	-	-	380,423	3,122,508
396.001	7380	POWER OPERATING EQUIPMENT	801,271		-	-	(25,128)	776,143
		TOTAL TRANSPORTATION AND NEW EQUIP	3,580,868	2	_	_	320,760	3,901,628
				0			320,.00	2,001,020
		TOTAL TEXAS COAST PLANT	\$ 177,221,576	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,729,764	\$ 183,951,340 1

CENTERPOINT ENERGY TEXAS COAST DIVISION DEPRECIATION INFORMATION - RESERVE

ACCOUNT	SUB-FCA	DESCRIPTION	RESERVE BALANCE 9/30/2007	PRO FORMA DEPRECIATION ACCRUALS	I PRO FORMA RETIREMENTS	PRO FORMA REMOVAL AND S SALVAGE) Total Adjustments	Final Order BALANCE 5/31/2008
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
		INTANGIBLE PLANT:						
301.001	6000	ORGAN. COSTS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	- \$	-
302.001	6010	PERPETUAL F & C	-	-	-	-	-	-
303.001	6030	P/L INTERCONN/OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-
303.001	6035	MISC. INTANGIBLE PLT	(1,048,526)	-	-	-	(190,137)	(1,238,663)
303.001	6040	EFM EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-
303.001	6060	SOFTWARE - SAP	(2,013,593)	-	-	-	(340,604)	(2,354,197)
		TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT	(3,062,119)	-	-	-	(530,741)	(3,592,860)
		TRANSMISSION PLANT						
365.001	6570	LAND	_	-	_	_		_
365.002	6580	LAND RIGHTS - SURF LEASES				_		
365.200	6630	ROW				_		
366.001	6670	S & I - OTHER	_	_	_	_		_
		MAINS	_	_			_	-
367.001	6690		-	-	-	-	•	-
369.001	6730	M/R STA EQ						
		TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT		-		-	-	
		DISTRIBUTION PLANT:						
374.001	6840	LAND - GENERAL	(14,197)	-	-	-	-	(14,197)
374.002	6880	LAND RIGHTS - ROW- GEN DIST	(80,405)	-	-	-	(1,461)	(81,866)
375.001	6900	STRUCT -CG ML IND M/R	(85,313)	-	-	-	(1,571)	(86,884)
376.001	6940	MAINS - NON C.I.	(55,510)	-	-	-	,,	(55,554)
376.001	6950	MAINS						
			(24 240 702)	-		_	(400.055)	(24 424 040)
376.001	6951	MAINS -STEEL	(21,249,793)	-	-	-	(182,055)	(21,431,848)
376.001	6952	MAINS - PLASTIC	(15,505,046)	-	-	-	(954,173)	(16,459,219)
378.001	6980	M/R/ STAT EQUIP - GEN	(349,553)	-	-	-	(16,382)	(365,935)
379.001	7010	M/R STAT EQ - CTY GT	(1,423,641)	-	-	-	11,918	(1,411,723)
380.001	7022	SERVICES - STEEL	(1,366,587)	-	-	-	90,623	(1,275,964)
380.001	7023	SERVICES - PLASTIC	(18,788,705)	-	-	-	(1,713,859)	(20,502,564)
381.001	7050	METERS - DOMESTIC	(6,092,839)	-	-	-	279,355	(5,813,484)
381.001	7075	METERS - ERTS	(441)	-	-	-	(35)	(476)
382.001	7080	MTR INSTALL - DOMESTIC	(3,130,294)	-		_	(232,468)	(3,362,762)
382.001	7090	MTR INSTALL - IND/LARGE	(791,959)			_	(43,400)	(835,359)
		REG - DOMESTIC	, ,	_	_			
383.001	7120		(1,348,895)	-	-	-	(71,976)	(1,420,871)
383.001	7130	REG - INDUSTRIAL	(340,654)	-	-	-	(12,223)	(352,877)
385.001	7150	IND. M/R STAT EQUIP	(121,276)	-	-	-	(5,594)	(126,870)
386.001	7157	OTHER PROP - CUST PREM	(55)	-	-	-	-	(55)
387.001	7160	OTHER EQ -CNG EQUIP	(189,044)	-	-	-	(10,045)	(199,089)
		TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT	(70,878,697)	-	-	-	(2,863,346)	(73,742,043)
		GENERAL PLANT:						
389.001	7180	LAND	_	_	_	_		_
390.001	7200	STRUCT/IMPR - GEN				_		
390.001	7225	STRUCT/IMPR - GEN	(730)			_	(324)	(1,054)
390.002	7225	LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMENTS	(48,428)				· (1,178)	(49,606)
	7230	FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT - MISC	(40,420)	-		_	(1,170)	(49,000)
391.001			(504.057)		-	-	(0.000)	(500.005)
391.001	7232	OFFICE EQUIPMENT - GENERAL	(524,057)	-	-	-	(6,828)	(530,885)
391.002	7260	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT - MISC	324,882	-	-	-	(327,995)	(3,113)
393.001	7355	STORES EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-	· -	-
394.001	7362	TOOLS/WORK EQUIPMENT - ENT	(292,294)	-	-	-	-	(292,294)
394.001	7364	SHOP EQUIPMENT (ENTEX)	(11,682)	-	-	-		(11,682)
394.001	7366	GARAGE EQUIPMENT (ENTEX)	-	-	-	-		-
395.001	7370	LAB EQUIPMENT	_	-	_	_	-	_
397.001	7390	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	(122,521)		_	_	(40)	(122,561)
398.001	7450	MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT	(12,101)				. (511)	(12,612)
			(12,101)	•	-		(311)	(12,012)
	7455	MISCELLANEOUS TANGIBLE PROPERTY	-	-	-	-	-	-
399.001		GENERAL FL	(000,004)	-	-	-	(000.070)	(4.000.007)
399.001 399.003	7470		(686,931)		-	-	(336,876)	(1,023,807)
	7470	TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	(3.2.7,2.2.7)					
	7470	TRANSPORTATION AND MWE EQUIP	, , , , ,					
399.003				_	-	-	29.206	21.333
399.003 392.001	7300	TRANSPORTATION AND MWE EQUIP AUTOS	(7,873)	-	-	-	29,206	21,333
399.003 392.001 392.001	7300 7320	TRANSPORTATION AND MWE EQUIP AUTOS TRUCKS	(7,873) (1,503,211)	- -	- -	-	(81,257)	(1,584,468)
399.003 392.001	7300	TRANSPORTATION AND MWE EQUIP AUTOS	(7,873) (1,503,211) (279,733)	- - -	- - -	-	(81,257) 4,688	(1,584,468) (275,045)
399.003 392.001 392.001	7300 7320	TRANSPORTATION AND MWE EQUIP AUTOS TRUCKS POWER OPERATED EQUIPEMENT TOTAL TRANSPORTATION AND MWE EQUIP	(7,873) (1,503,211) (279,733) (1,790,817)	- - - -	- - - -		(81,257) 4,688 (47,363)	(1,584,468) (275,045) (1,838,180)
399.003 392.001 392.001	7300 7320	TRANSPORTATION AND MWE EQUIP AUTOS TRUCKS POWER OPERATED EQUIPEMENT	(7,873) (1,503,211) (279,733)	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	(81,257) 4,688	(1,584,468) (275,045)
399.003 392.001 392.001	7300 7320	TRANSPORTATION AND MWE EQUIP AUTOS TRUCKS POWER OPERATED EQUIPEMENT TOTAL TRANSPORTATION AND MWE EQUIP	(7,873) (1,503,211) (279,733) (1,790,817)				(81,257) 4,688 (47,363)	(1,584,468) (275,045) (1,838,180)
399.003 392.001 392.001	7300 7320	TRANSPORTATION AND MWE EQUIP AUTOS TRUCKS POWER OPERATED EQUIPEMENT TOTAL TRANSPORTATION AND MWE EQUIP TOTAL TEXAS COAST ACCUMULATED RESERVE	(7,873) (1,503,211) (279,733) (1,790,817) (76,418,564)	-			(81,257) 4,688 (47,363) (3,778,326)	(1,584,468) (275,045) (1,838,180) (80,196,890)

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Cash Working Capital

For The Test Year Ended September 30, 2007

FINAL ORDER

Cash Working Capital based on 12.5% of Operating Expenses

		Te	est Year Ended	ı	Pro Forma		Proposed
Line	Description	Sep	tember 30, 2007	Dece	ember 31, 2008	A	djustment
1	Total Distribution Expenses	\$	2 7,101,997	\$ 🤅	7,146,141		
2	Total Customer Accounts Expense		7,357,772		7,906,841		
3	Total Customer Serv & Infor Expenses		65,332		65,043		
4	Total Sales Expense		57,293		57,004		
5	Total Administrative & General Expense		7,608,590		8,739,261		
6	Total Maintenance Expenses		▼ 3,643,795	•	3,685,069		
7	Total Operating Expenses		25,834,779		27,599,359		
8	12.5% of Operating Expenses		12.50%		0.00%		
9	Total Cash Working Capital	\$	3,229,347	\$	-	\$	(3,229,347)
				9			\longrightarrow
	From			<u>To</u>			
2	Schedule 4a				Schedule 2		

Cash Working Capital based on Proxy Lead/Lag Calculation

Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	Company <u>Proposed</u> (a)	<u>Adjustments</u>	<u>Total</u>	Revenue <u>Lag Days</u> (b)	Expense Lead Days (c)	Net <u>Lead Days</u> (d)	<u>R</u>	CWC equirement (e)
1	Gas Supply Expense	\$ 92,014,771	\$ -	\$ 92,014,771	16.21	39.22		\$	(5,800,712)
	Operation & Maintenance								
2	Other O&M - Labor	\$ 7,661,058	\$ (107,827)	\$ 7,553,231	16.21	30.85	-14.64	\$	(302,957)
3	Other O&M - Non-Labor	\$ 20,560,552	\$ (514,426)	\$ 20,046,126	16.21	33.48	-17.27	\$	(948,484)
4	Total Operation & Maintenance	\$ 28,221,610		\$ 28,221,610					
5	Taxes Other Than Income	\$ 6,732,061	\$ (894,222)	\$ 5,837,839	16.21	100.20	-83.99	\$	(1,343,359)
6	Interest on Customer Deposits	\$ 88,785	\$ -	\$ 88,785	16.21	631.30	-615.09	\$	(149,619)
7	Total Cash Working Capital Requirement							\$	(8,545,130)

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Cash Working Capital

For The Test Year Ended September 30, 2007 FINAL ORDER

Cash Working Capital based on Negative One-Eighth Rule

Gas Supply Expense	\$ 92,014,771
	, , ,
Total	\$ 120,236,381
Negative One-Eighth	\$ (15,029,548)

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Materials & Supplies 13 Month Average For The Test Year Ended September 30, 2007

FINAL ORDER

Ferc Account	Natural Account	Description	Sep-06	Oct-06	Nov-06	Dec-06	Jan-07	Feb-07	Mar-07	Apr-07	May-07	Jun-07	Jul-07	Aug-07	Sep-07	Total	13 Month Average
1540	133999	Materials and Supplies	107,797	140,011	128,070	139,050	152,662	154,394	156,009	146,102	151,784	130,411	100,152	94,010	85,591	1,686,043	129,696
Total 1540	Matls Oper	Supplies	107,797	140,011	128,070	139,050	152,662	154,394	156,009	146,102	151,784	130,411	100,152	94,010	85,591	1,686,043	129,(1

To

Schedule 2

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Storage Gas

Line No.	<u>Description</u>		<u>Amount</u>
		2	
1	Storage Gas Removed from Rate Base	\$	0
2	Storage Gas 12 Month Average Test Year Ended September 30, 2007		6,632,355
3	Adjustment	\$	(6,632,355)
	From Schedule 2e1	To Schedule 2	
	<u>Conduit 201</u>	Correduce 2	

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Projected Storage Inventory For The Pro Forma Period Ending December 31, 2008

					12 Months	
					Ending	12 Month
		Current Month		Total Cummulative	12/31/2008	<u>Average</u>
<u>Month</u>	<u>MMBtu</u>	Price/MMBtu	Dollar (\$)	Dollar (\$)		
December, 2007	2,788,418	\$6.46	\$18,013,180	\$17,919,072		
January, 2008	(453,000)	\$6.46	(\$2,926,380)	\$14,992,692		
February, 2008	(425,000)	\$6.46	(\$2,745,500)	\$12,247,192		
March, 2008	(120,000)	\$6.46	(\$775,200)	\$11,471,992		
April, 2008	441,000	\$6.47	\$2,853,270	\$14,325,262		
May, 2008	441,000	\$6.70	\$2,954,700	\$17,279,962		
June, 2008	441,000	\$6.37	\$2,809,170	\$20,089,132		
July, 2008	441,000	\$8.37	\$3,691,170	\$23,780,302		
August, 2008	441,000	\$7.57	\$3,338,370	\$27,118,672		
September, 2008	445,000	\$5.41	\$2,407,450	\$29,526,122		
October, 2008	445,000	\$6.80	\$3,026,000	\$32,552,122		
November, 2008	(309,000)	\$6.81	(\$2,104,290)	\$30,447,832		_
December, 2008	(774,000)	\$6.81	(\$5,270,940)	\$25,176,892	\$259,008,174	\$ 21,584,015
Total	3,802,418		\$25,271,000			

Note: The prices used for November, '07 through March, '08 are based on October, '07 average cost of gas in storage.

The prices used for April, '08 through October, '08 were based on CNP - Business Developments Pricing Forecast.

The prices used for November, '08 and December, '08 are based on April, '08 through October, '08 average cost of gas in storage.

ERC Trial Balance (ZFAT) mmpany:0082 CenterPoint Energy Entex Profit Center Group: 0082D0019P Name: Ente Iscal Year:2007 Period: 12	ex Metro - Texas Coast	: Division
_ead column	Cur Period	YTD
137010 Inventory for Resale-Storage Gas 137015 Inventory-Storage Gas Estimate 1641 Gas Str Undrgrnd-Cur	724,812.80 2,236,239.01- 1,511,426.21-	20,170,474.31 2,251,402.31- 17,919,072.00
** Functional area	1,511,426.21-	17,919,072.00

Source: Volume Administration 1 To Storage Gas Adjustment

<u>Home</u>

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Prepayments 13 Month Average For The Test Year Ended September 30, 2007

FINAL ORDER

Ferc Account	Natural Account	Description	Sep-06	Oct-06	Nov-06	Dec-06	Jan-07	Feb-07	Mar-07	Apr-07	May-07	Jun-07	Jul-07	Aug-07	Sep-07	Total	13 Month Average
1650			,	100,736 \$	90,157 \$	80,282 \$	105,444 \$	94,894 \$	85,072 \$	74,522 \$	70,749 \$	60,521 \$	50,534 \$	40,548 \$	30,561 \$	917,475	
Total 1650) Prepaymer	nts <u>\$</u>	33,455 \$	100,736 \$	90,157 \$	80,282 \$	105,444 \$	94,894 \$	85,072 \$	74,522 \$	70,749 \$	60,521 \$	50,534 \$	40,548 \$	30,561 \$	917,475	\$ 70,575

To Schedule

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Customer Deposits and Advances For The Test Year Ended September 30, 2007

Ferc N	atural Accou	nt Description	Oct-06	Nov-06	Dec-06	Jan-07	Feb-07	Mar-07	Apr-07	May-07	Jun-07	Jul-07	Aug-07	Sep-07
2350	255010	Cust Deposit - Misc	(1,859,850)	(1,884,543)	(1,986,913)	(1,530,014)	(1,537,679)	(1,617,406)	(1,612,217)	(1,660,928)	(1,696,097)	(1,737,412)	(1,841,094)	(1,893,075)
2521	264050	Cust Adv constr-Oth Jo	bs-Refund										_	(31,882)
T	Total Customer Deposits and Advances												(1,924,957)	



<u>Home</u>

CENTERPOINT ENERGY Texas Coast Division Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes For The Test Year Ended September 30, 2007

FINAL ORDER

Total Depreciation from Entex Deferred Income Taxes @ September 30, 2007

\$ (92,828,815)

Texas Coast Division Allocation Factor

0.1090

(\$10,118,341)

Texas Coast Division Deferred Income Taxes

To Schedule 2

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Cost of Capital

FINAL ORDER

			Initial F	iling	Company l	Rebuttal
Ln. No.	Class of Capital	Capitalization Percent	Cost	Weighted Cost of Capital	Cost	Weighted Cost of Capital
1	Long-Term Debt	44.60%	7.422%	3.3102%	7.239% [1]	3.2286% ①
2 3	Common Equity After-Tax Return	55.40% 100.00%	11.00%	6.0940% 9.4042%	10.06%	5.5732% 8.8018% 2
	Pre-Tax Rate of Return	l				11.8028%

[1] Long-Term Debt Cost has been adjusted to 7.239%.

To
 Schedule 4-c
 Schedule 1

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Adjusted Income Statement

FINAL ORDER

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
Ln. No.	Description	09/30/2007 Test Year	Adjustments	Total System (B plus C)	Special Contract Classes (D less F)	Standard Rate Classes	Rate Adjustment	Final Order (F plus G)
	Operating Revenues	_		(D plus O)	(D less i)			(1 plus O)
1 2	Gas Sales Other Revenues	\$ 135,539,899 4,196,577	\$ (93,385,508) 469,601	\$ 42,154,391 4,666,178	762,495	\$ 42,154,393 3,903,683	\$ 2,467,771 (1,261,703)	\$ 44,622,164 2,641,980
3	Total Operating Revenues	139,736,476	(92,915,907)	46,820,569	762,495	46,058,076	1,206,068	47,264,144
	Operating Revenue Deductions							
	Operating Expenses							
4	Gas Purchases	92,014,771	(92,014,771)	-				-
5	Distribution Operations Expense	7,101,997 🧐		7,146,141	47,597	7,098,544		7,098,544
6	Distribution Maintenance Expense	3,643,795	41,274	3,685,069	19,649	3,665,420		3,665,420
7	Customer Accounts Expense	7,357,772	549,069	7,906,841	41,832	7,865,009		7,865,009
8	Customer Information Expense	65,332	(289)	65,043	. 8	65,035		65,035
9	Sales Expenses	57,293	(289)	57,004	7	56,997		56,997
10	Administrative & General Expense	7,608,590		8,739,261	49,878	8,689,383		8,689,383
11	Total Operating Expense	117,849,550	(90,250,191)	27,599,359	158,971	27,440,388	-	27,440,388
12	Depreciation Expense	6,419,382	213,349	6,632,731	(a) 30,809	6,601,922		6,601,922
13	Taxes Other than Income	6,732,061	(4,801,853)	1,930,208	10,716	1,919,492		1,919,492
	Total Operating Revenue							
14	Deductions	131,000,993	(94,838,695)	36,162,298	200,496	35,961,802	-	35,961,802
	Net Operating Income							
15	Before Taxes	8,735,483	1,922,788	10,658,271	561,999	10,096,274	1,206,068	11,302,342
16	State and Federal Income Tax	2,263,786	728,401	2,992,187	195,962	2,796,225	429,963	3,226,188
17	Net Income Before Other Income & Deductions	\$ 6,471,697	\$ 1,194,387	\$ 7,666,084	\$ 366,037	\$ 7,300,049	\$ 776,105	\$ 8,076,154

(a) Overall Depreciation Rate = 3.68% (see WP 4b 23 Summary for individual account depreciation rates)

From Schedule 4a1



CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division FERC Income Statement

<u>Line</u>	Account/Description		t Year Ended otember 2007	0	<u>Adjustments</u>		<u>Total</u>
1	Operating Revenues						
2	Sale of Gas	•					2
3	4800 Gas Residential Sale	\$	98,874,283	\$	(61,563,292)	\$	37,310,991
4	481.1-4 Gas S & L Comm & Ind Sales	\$	36,665,616	\$	(31,822,216)		4,843,400
5	Total Sale of Gas	\$	135,539,899	\$	(93,385,508)	\$	42,154,391
6	Other Operating Revenues						
7	4870 Gas Forfeited Disc	\$	1,280,040	\$	(18,337)		1,261,703
8	4880 Gas Misc Service Rev	\$	1,939,618	\$	702,362	\$	2,641,980
9	4893 Transp Rev-Distrib	\$	710,730	\$	51,765	\$	762,495
10	4930 Rent From Gas Prop	\$	-	\$	(200 400)	\$	-
11 12	4950 Other Gas Revs	\$	266,189	\$ \$	(266,189)	\$ \$	4 666 170
12	Total Other Operating Revenues	<u> </u>	4,196,577	Ф	469,601	Ф	4,666,178
13	Operations & Maintenance Expense						
14	Operating Expenses						
15	Other Gas Supplies Expense						
16	8040 Gas City Gate Purch	\$	133,900,133		(133,900,133)	\$	-
17	8051 Pur Gas Adjustments	\$	(23,257,860)		23,257,860	\$	-
18	8081 Gas Storage - Debit	\$	389,413	\$	(389,413)		-
19	8082 Gas Storage - Credit	\$	(26,182,967)		26,182,967	\$	<u> </u>
20	Total Other Gas Supplies Expense	\$	84,848,719	\$	(84,848,719)	\$	-
21	Transmission of Gas Expense	•	7.400.050	•	(7.400.050)	Φ.	
22	8580 Transmission of Gas	<u>\$</u> \$	7,166,052		(7,166,052)		<u>-</u>
23	Total Transmission of Gas	\$	7,166,052	\$	(7,166,052)	\$	-
24	Distribution Expenses						
25	8700 Oper Supv & Eng	\$	424,756	\$	(5,607)	\$	419,149
26	8710 Distr Load Dispatch	\$	109,268	\$	2,795	\$	112,063
27	8740 Mains & Services Exp	\$	2,237,538	\$	17,240	\$	2,254,778
28	8750 Meas & Reg Sta Exps	\$	6,082	\$	(31)	\$	6,051
29	8760 Meas & Reg Sta Exps	\$	17,784	\$	166	\$	17,950
30	8770 Meas & Reg Sta Exps	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	- 2740 200	\$	-	\$	- 0.745.440
31 32	8780 Meter & House Reg	Φ	2,710,208 32,151	\$ \$	34,910 953	\$ \$	2,745,118 33,104
33	8790 Customer Install Exp 8800 Other Utility Expense	Ф Ф	1,400,606	\$	(6,282)	Ф \$	1,394,324
34	8810 Rents	\$	163,604	\$	(0,202)	\$	163,604
35	Total Distribution Expenses	\$	7,101,997	\$	44,144	\$	7,146,141
36	Customer Accounts Expense						
37	9010 Supervision	\$	154,617	\$	(610)	\$	154,007
38	9020 Meter Reading Exp	\$	1,302,216	\$	157,696	\$	1,459,912
39	9030 Cust Records & Colle	\$	4,975,053	\$	569,551		5,544,604
40	9040 Uncollectible Accts	\$ \$	829,254	\$	(178,209)	\$	651,045
41	9050 Misc Cust Accts Exp	\$	96,632		641	\$	97,273
42	Total Customer Accounts Expense	\$	7,357,772	\$	549,069	\$	7,906,841
43	Customer Serv & Infor Expenses						
44	9090 Info & Instruc Adv	\$	27,615	\$	(87)	\$	27,528

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division FERC Income Statement

<u>Line</u>	Account/Description		t Year Ended tember 2007	<u> </u>	<u>Adjustments</u>		<u>Total</u>
45	9100 Misc Cust Srv & Info	\$	37,717	\$	(202)	\$	37,515
46	Total Customer Serv & Infor Expenses	\$	65,332	\$	(289)		65,043
_	P		,		(/		
47	Sales Expense						
48	9130 Advertising Exps	\$	1,070	\$	-	\$	1,070
49	9160 Misc Sales Exps	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	10,776	\$	(58)	\$	10,718
50	9110 Supervision	\$	40,059	\$	(202)	\$	39,857
51	9120 Demo & Selling Exps	\$	5,388	\$	(29)	\$	5,359
52	Total Sales Expense	\$	57,293	\$	(289)	\$	57,004
	•						
53	Administrative & General Expenses						
54	9200 Admin & Gen Salaries	\$	381,091	\$	(2,421)		378,670
55	9210 Office Supplies & Ex	\$	265,574	\$	(15,975)		249,599
56	9230 Outside Services Emp	\$	43,943	\$	-	\$	43,943
57	9240 Property Insurance	\$	16,251	\$	-	\$	16,251
58	9250 Injuries & Damages	\$	591,481	\$	264,736	\$	856,217
59	9260 Empl Pensions&Ben	\$	1,685,284	\$	483,053	\$	2,168,337
60	9280 Regulatory Comm Exp	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
61	9301 Gen Advertising Exp	\$	53,498	\$	27,356	\$	80,854
62	9302 Misc General Exps	\$	4,046,224	\$	368,191	\$	4,414,415
63	9310 Rents	\$	225,932	\$	5,697	\$	231,629
64	9320 Maint Gen Plant	\$	299,312	\$	34	\$	299,346
65	Total Administrative & General Expense	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	7,608,590	\$	1,130,671	\$	8,739,261
66	TOTAL OPERATIONS EXPENSES	\$	114,205,755	\$	(90,291,465)	\$	23,914,290
67	Maintenance Expense						
68	Distribution Expense						
69	8850 Maint Supv & Eng	\$	389,857	\$	(5,820)	\$	384,037
70	8870 Maintenance of Mains	\$	1,351,181	\$	23,189	\$	1,374,370
71	8890 Maint of Meas & Reg	\$	122,367	\$	514	\$	122,881
72	8900 Maint-Meas & Reg Sta	\$	104,836	\$	2,648	\$	107,484
73	8910 Maint-Meas & Reg-Cit	Φ	16,885	\$	406	\$	17,291
73 74	8920 Maint of Services	φ	1,185,247	\$	2,145	\$	1,187,392
74 75	8930 Maint-Mtr & Hous Reg	φ	267,191	\$	15	\$	267,206
76	8940 Maint of Oth Equip	φ	206,231	\$	18,177	\$	224,408
70 77	Total Maintenance Expenses	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	3,643,795	\$	41,274	\$	3,685,069
,,	Total Maintenance Expenses	_Ψ	3,043,793	Ψ	41,274	Ψ	3,003,009
78	Depreciation & Amortization						
79	4030 Depreciation	\$	5,869,073	\$	271,895	\$	6,140,968
80	4043 Amrt Lmt-Trm Gas Plant	\$	1,758			\$	1,758
81	4050 Amort Other Plant	\$	548,551	\$	(58,546)	\$	490,005
82	Total Depreciation & Amortization	\$ \$ \$	6,419,382		213,349	\$	6,632,731
83	<u>Taxes</u>						
84	Taxes Other than Income Taxes			_		_	
85	4081 Other Taxes-Non-Inc	\$	6,732,061	\$	(4,801,853)	\$	1,930,208
	Net Utility Income Before Taxes	\$	8,735,483	\$	1,922,788	\$	10,658,271
86	Income Taxes						
87	4091 Inc Taxes-Oper Inc	\$	(3,856,073)	\$	728,401	\$	(3,127,672)

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division FERC Income Statement

FINAL ORDER

		Test	t Year Ended				
<u>Line</u>	Account/Description	<u>Sep</u>	tember 2007	<u> </u>	<u>djustments</u>		<u>Total</u>
88	4101 Prov For Def Inc Tax	•	6,119,859	\$		\$	6,119,859
89	Total Income Taxes	\$	2,263,786	\$	728,401	\$	2,992,187
03	Total income Taxes	Ψ	2,203,700	Ψ	720,401	Ψ	2,992,107
90	Total Income before Other Income & Deductions	\$	6,471,697	\$	1,194,387	\$	7,666,084
91	Other Income & Deductions						
92	Other Income						
93	4150 Rev-Merch/Contract	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-
94	4160 Exp-Merch/Contract		-	\$	-	\$	-
95	4170 Rev-Nonutility Oper	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-
96	4171 Exp-Nonutility Oper	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-
97	4190 Interest & Div Inc	\$	648,223	\$	-	\$	648,223
98	4210 Misc NonOper Income	\$	(1,749)	\$	-	\$	(1,749)
99	4211 Gain On Disp of Prop	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	-	\$	-	\$	-
100	Total Other Income	\$	646,474	\$	-	\$	646,474
101	Other Income Deductions						
102	4261 Donations	\$	21,852	\$	_	\$	21,852
103	4263 Penalties		(1,374)		_	\$	(1,374)
104	4264 Expd For Civic Act	\$	74,927	\$	_	\$	74,927
105	4265 Other Deductions	\$	(22,019)	*	7,361	\$	(14,658)
106	Total Other Income Deductions	\$ \$ \$	73,386	\$	7,361	\$	80,747
							_
107	Interest Charges	_		_		_	
108	4300 In-Debt To Assoc Cos	\$	1,334,047	\$	3,829	\$	1,337,876
109	4310 Other Interest Exp	\$ \$ \$	76,284	\$	-	\$	76,284
110	Total Interest Charges	\$	1,410,331	\$	3,829	\$	1,414,160
111	Total Other Income & Deductions	\$	(837,243)	\$	(11,190)	\$	(848,433)
112	TOTAL NET INCOME	\$	5,634,454	\$	1,183,197	\$	6,817,651

From Adjustments ToSchedule 4aSchedule 4-c

	Α		В	С		D					
1	Ce	nte	rPoint Energy								
2	Summary	of I	ncome Adjustme	nts							
3											
				STANDARD							
				SERVICE							
4			AMOUNT	AMOUNT							
5	PRO FORMA REVENUE INCREASE	\$	706,158	\$ 1,206,064							
6	THO TORWING REVENUE INOREAGE	Ψ	700,100	Ψ 1,200,004							
7			CNP	Commission		Final Order					
8	Adjustment		Amount	Adjustment		Amount					
9	Postage Expense	\$	103,021	Adjustment	\$	103,021					
	Line Break Settlement	\$	77,737		\$	77,737					
	City & State Gross Receipts Tax	\$	(3,915,880)		\$	(3,915,880)					
	Postretirement Expense	\$	23,077		\$	23,077					
	Postemployment Expense	\$	72,145		\$	72,145					
13 14	Retirement Plan Expense	\$	(258,080)		\$						
	Medical Expense (Total Benefits Adj.)	<u>Ψ</u>	198,105	0	\$	(258,080) 198,105					
	. ,	\$		-	\$						
	Wage Adjustment Wage Adjustment-Payroll Taxes	\$	51,985	-107,827	\$	(55,842)					
		\$	13,092	-8,249	\$	4,843					
	Auto Liability		89,337			89,337					
	Injuries & Damages	\$	264,736		\$	264,736					
_	Safety Awards	\$	(7,086)	^	\$	(7,086)					
21	Corporate Services-Customer Service	\$	377,834	0	\$	377,834					
	Corporate Services-Other	\$	613,762	-239,090	\$	374,672					
	Bad Debt Expense	\$	97,127	-275,336		(178,209)					
	Customer Deposits	\$	88,785		\$	88,785					
	Out-Of-Period Vendor Write-off	\$	(16,021)		\$	(16,021)					
	Public Awareness	\$	27,356		\$	27,356					
27	Vehicle Fuel	\$	66,182		\$	66,182					
	Meter Reading	\$	152,253		\$	152,253					
29	Rent Adjustment	\$	5,697		\$	5,697					
30	Revenue Adjustments:	Φ	04 500 000		Φ.	04 500 000					
31	Residential		61,563,292		\$	61,563,292					
32	Commercial and Industrial		31,822,216		\$	31,822,216					
33	Forfeited Discounts	\$	18,337		\$	18,337					
34	Misc. Service Revenue	\$	(702,362)		\$	(702,362)					
35	Transportation Distribution Revenue	\$	(51,765)		\$	(51,765)					
36	Cost of Gas:	Φ.	(400,000,400)		Α.	(400 000 400)					
37	City Gate Purchases		(133,900,133)		\$	(133,900,133)					
38	Purchase Gas Adjustments	\$	23,257,860		\$	23,257,860					
39	Gas Storage-Debit		(389,413)		\$	(389,413)					
40	Gas Storage - Credit		26,182,967		\$	26,182,967					
41	Transmission of Gas	\$	(7,166,052)		\$	(7,166,052)					
	Ad Valorem Tax	\$	(274,791)		\$	(274,791)					
	Depreciation Expense	\$	271,895	-	\$	271,895					
	Amortization Other Plant	\$	(58,546)	0	\$	(58,546)					
	Pipeline Safety Fee	\$	93,682		\$	93,682					
46	Savings Adjustment	\$	(20,491)		\$	(20,491)					
47	State Franchise Tax	\$	(52,958)		\$	(52,958)					
48	Note Entroller To 100 100		. (P () .	201 - 4 - 42							
	Note: Federal Income Tax and State Margin tax adjustments will automatically										
50	recalculate based on any changes. The	adj	ustments for thes	e taxes can be	tοι	and on					
51	schedule 4b.										

	A	В	С	D	E	F	G	Н		J	L	M	N
2	CenterPoint Energy												
3	Texas Coast Division Income S	tatement		FINAL ORDE	₹								
4	Summary of Adjustments												
5													
6													
7			-										
8			Workpaper 4b/1	Workpaper 4b/2	Workpaper 4b/3	Workpaper 4b/4	Workpaper 4b/5	Workpaper 4b/6	Workpaper 4b/7	Workpaper 4b/8	Workpaper 4b/9	Workpaper 4b/10	Workpaper 4b/11
						City & State	Pro Forma		Pro Forma				
			Factoring	Pro Forma	Line Break	Gross Receipts		Postemployment	Retirement	Medical,	Wage	Pro Forma Auto	Injuries &
9	Lead column	Amount	Expense	Postage Exp	Settlement	Tax	Expense	Expense	Plan Expense	Dental, LTD	Adjustment	Liability	Damages
	4030 Depreciation	5,869,073											
	4043 Amrt Lmt-Trm Gas Plantt	1,758											
12	4050 Amort Other Plant	548,551											
	4081 Other Taxes-Non-Inc	6,732,061				(3,915,880)					4,843		
	4091 Inc Taxes-Oper Inc	(3,856,073)											
	4101 Prov For Def Inc Tax 4150 Rev-Merch/Contract	6,119,859											
	4160 Exp-Merch/Contract												
17	4170 Rev-Nonutility Oper												
10	4171 Exp-Nonutility Oper												
20	4190 Interest & Div Inc	(648.223)											
	4210 Misc NonOper Income	1.749											
	4211 Gain On Disp of Prop	1,7-10											
	4261 Donations	21.852											
25	4263 Penalties	(1.374)											
26	4264 Expd For Civic Act	74,927											
	4265 Other Deductions	(22,019)											
	4300 In-Debt To Assoc Cos	1,334,047	3,829										
	4310 Other Interest Exp	76,284											
	4800 Gas Residential Sale	(98,874,283)											
	481.1-4 Gas S & L Comm & Ind	(36,665,616)											
	4870 Gas Forfeited Disc	(1,280,040)											
	4880 Gas Misc Service Rev	(1,939,618)											
	4893 Transp Rev-Distrib	(710,730)											
	4930 Rent From Gas Prop	(000 4											
	4950 Other Gas Revs	(266,189)			77,737								
	8040 Gas City Gate Purch	133,900,133											
	8051 Pur Gas Adjustments	(23,257,860)				 				1			
	8081 Gas Storage - Debit	389,413											
	8082 Gas Storage - Credit 8580 Transmission of Gas	(26,182,967) 7,166,052											
4/	6000 Transmission of Gas	7,166,052	ļ	l		l			ļ	ļ		l	

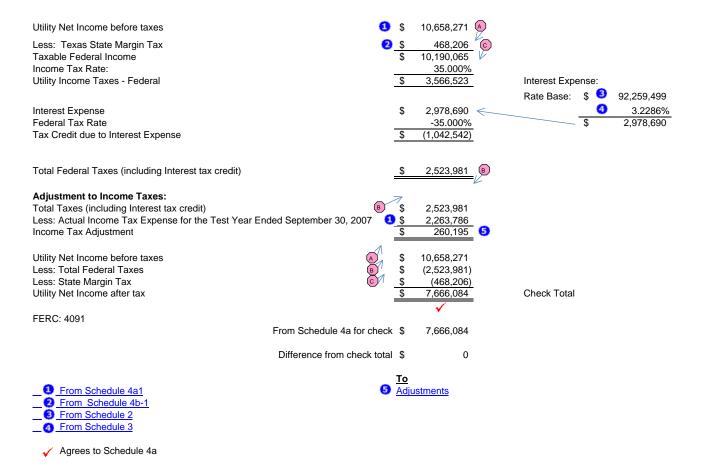
	A	В	С	D	E	F	G	Н	l l	J	L	M	N
	CenterPoint Energy												
3	Texas Coast Division Income S	tatement	F	INAL ORDER	₹								
4	Summary of Adjustments												
5													
6													
7			4										
8			Workpaper 4b/1	Workpaper 4b/2	Workpaper 4b/3	Workpaper 4b/4	Workpaper 4b/5	Workpaper 4b/6	Workpaper 4b/7	Workpaper 4b/8	Workpaper 4b/9	Workpaper 4b/10	Workpaper 4b/11
						City & State	Pro Forma	Pro Forma	Pro Forma				Pro Forma
			Factoring	Pro Forma	Line Break	Gross Receipts	Postretirement	Postemployment	Retirement	Pro Forma Medical.	Pro Forma Wage	Pro Forma Auto	Injuries &
9	Lead column	Amount	Expense	Postage Exp	Settlement	Tax	Expense	Expense	Plan Expense	Dental, LTD	Adjustment	Liability	Damages
	8700 Oper Supv & Eng	424,756	Experior	. ootage Exp	Octalomoni	Tux	Expense	Expense	Tiun Expende	Domai, ETD	(2,064)	Liubinty	Dumagoo
	8710 Distr Load Dispatch	109,268									(403)	2,680	
	8740 Mains & Services Exp	2,237,538									(4,187)	14,294	
51	8750 Meas & Reg Sta Exps	6,082									(31)		
	8760 Meas & Reg Sta Exps	17,784											-
	8770 Meas & Reg Sta Exps	-			-						-		
	8780 Meter & House Reg	2,710,208									(13,134)	15,187	
	8790 Customer Install Exp	32,151									(r= ··		
	8800 Other Utility Expense 8810 Rents	1,400,606 163,604									(554)		
	8850 Maint Supv & Eng	389.857									(2,277)		
	8870 Maintenance of Mains	1,351,181									(5,789)	18,762	
	8890 Maint of Meas & Reg	122,367									(811)	10,702	
	8900 Maint-Meas & Reg Sta	104,836									(64)	1,787	
32	8910 Maint-Meas & Reg-Cit	16,885									(487)	893	
	8920 Maint of Services	1,185,247									(10,762)	8,040	
34	8930 Maint-Mtr & Hous Reg	267,191									(3,377)	1,787	
	8940 Maint of Oth Equip	206,231										16,081	
66	9010 Supervision	154,617									(610)		
	9020 Meter Reading Exp	1,302,216									(20)	5,360	
38	9030 Cust Records & Colle	4,975,053	(3,829)	103,021							(8,006)	2,680	
	9040 Uncollectible Accts	829,254									(0.50)	000	
	9050 Misc Cust Accts Exp 9090 Info & Instruc Adv	96,632 27,615									(252)	893	
	9100 Misc Cust Srv & Info	37,717									(202)		
	9110 Supervision	40.059									(202)		
	9120 Demo & Selling Exps	5,388									(29)		
	9130 Advertising Exps	1,070									(23)		
	9160 Misc Sales Exps	10,776									(58)		
77	9200 Admin & Gen Salaries	381,091									(2,421)		
	9210 Office Supplies & Ex	265,574											
	9230 Outside Services Emp	43,943			-						-		
	9240 Property Insurance	16,251											
	9250 Injuries & Damages	591,481					00.077	70.445	(050,000)	100 105			264,736
	9260 Empl Pensions&Ben	1,685,284					23,077	72,145	(258,080)	198,105			
2	9280 Regulatory Comm Exp 9301 Gen Advertising Exp	53,498											
24	9302 Misc General Exps	4,046,224									(13)	893	
	9310 Rents	225,932									(13)	393	
37	9320 Maint Gen Plant	299.312											
38	am oon man	200,012											
38	Net Income	5,634,453		103,021.00	77,737.00	(3,915,880.00)	23,077.00	72,145.00	(258,080.00)	198,105.00	(50,996.77)	89,337.00	264,736.00
90													
91													

A	В	0	P	Q	R S	T	U V	W	X	Υ	Z AA	AB	AC	AD	AE A	AF AG	AH .	AI AJ	AK	AL	AM	AN	AO
2 CenterPoint Energy																							
3 Texas Coast Division Income	Statement																						
4 Summary of Adjustments																							
5																							
6																							
7					ADJUS	STMENTS																	
8		Workpaper 4b/12	Workpaper 4b/13	Workpaper 4b/14	Workpaper 4b/15		Workpaper 4b/17	Workpaper 4b/18	Workpaper 4b/19	Workpaper 4b/20	Workpaper 4l	/21 Workpaper 4b/22	Workpaper 4b/23	Workpaper 4b/24	Workpaper 4b/25	Workpaper 4b/26	Workpaper 4b/27	Workpaper 4b/28	Workpaper 4b/29	Workpaper 4b/30	Workpaper 4b/31		
																Membership							
							Public				Pro Form	а				Dues &							
			Pro Forma	Bad Debt	Interest on		Awareness Pro	Pro Forma	Pro Forma		Revenue		Pro Forma		Pro Forma	Sponsorship/	Legislative						
		Safety Awards		Expense	Customer	Out of Period Vendor	Forma	Vehicle Fuel		Pro Forma Rent	Cost of G			PipeLine Safet		Contributions	Advocacy	State Franchise		Federal Income	State Margin	Total	
9 Lead column	Amount	Adjustment	Services	Adjustment	Deposits	Balance Write Off	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustme		Adjustment	Fee Adjustmen		Adjustment	Adjustment		EEDC Pacines	Tax Adjustment			Adjusted Amoun
10 4030 Depreciation	5,869,073		00111000	rajaotinom	Борооно	Dalance Wille On	rajaotinom	rajuotinon	rajaotinoni	rajuotinon	rajaotino	n rajaotinom	271,895		Aujuoumom	rajaotinon	rajuotinon	rux rujuounom	T ETTO TTOOLGOU	Tux rujuotinon	rux rujuotinon	271,895	
11 4043 Amrt Lmt-Trm Gas Plantt	1.758						_						211,000	,								271,000	1,75
12 4050 Amort Other Plant	548.551						_						(58.546	2)								(58.546)	
13 4081 Other Taxes-Non-Inc	6.732.061						_					(274,791	(30,340	(94,770	Λ.			(52.958)	(468,297	\		(4.801.853)	
14 4091 Inc Taxes-Oper Inc	(3,856,073											(214,731		(34,770	4			(32,330)	(400,237	260,195	468,206	728,401	
15 4101 Prov For Def Inc Tax	6,119,859																			200,133	400,200	720,401	6,119,85
16 4150 Rev-Merch/Contract	0,110,000																						0,113,00
17 4160 Exp-Merch/Contract	-																						
18 4170 Rev-Nonutility Oper	-						_																-
19 4171 Exp-Nonutility Oper	-						_																
20 4190 Interest & Div Inc	(648,223	1					_																
21 4210 Misc NonOper Income	1.749						_																
22 4211 Gain On Disp of Prop	1,743						_																
24 4261 Donations	21,852																						
25 4263 Penalties	(1,374																						
26 4264 Expd For Civic Act	74.927																						
27 4265 Other Deductions	(22,019															6,305	1.056					7,361	
28 4300 In-Debt To Assoc Cos	1,334,047															0,000	1,000					3,829	
29 4310 Other Interest Exp	76,284																						76,28
32 4800 Gas Residential Sale	(98.874.283										61,563.	992										61.563.292	
33 481.1-4 Gas S & L Comm & Ind	(36,665,616										31,822,											31,822,216	
37 4870 Gas Forfeited Disc	(1,280,040										18.											18,337	
38 4880 Gas Misc Service Rev	(1,939,618										(702,											(702,362)	
39 4893 Transp Rev-Distrib	(710,730										(51.											(51,765)	
40 4930 Rent From Gas Prop	(710,700	1						1			(0.,	/		1	1	+						(01,700)	, (102,10
41 4950 Other Gas Revs	(266,189)						1			1			188.452		+						266,189	
42 8040 Gas City Gate Purch	133,900,133							1			(133,900,	(33)		100,102		+						(133,900,133)	
43 8051 Pur Gas Adjustments	(23,257,860							1			23,257,			1	1	+						23,257,860	
44 8081 Gas Storage - Debit	389,413							1			(389,			1	_	_				1		(389.413)	
45 8082 Gas Storage - Credit	(26,182,967				+						26,182,				_							26,182,967	
47 8580 Transmission of Gas	7.166.052				 	1			 		(7.166.			+	1	-		-		 		(7.166.052)	
TI 10000 Transmission of Gas	7,100,032	-		+		1	L-I	1		1	(7,100,	JJE J		4						1		(1,100,032)	4

A	В	0	P	Q	R S	T	U V	W	X	Y Z	AA	AB	AC	AD	AE	AF AG	AH	AI AJ AK	AL	AM	AN	AO
2 CenterPoint Energy																						
3 Texas Coast Division Income S	tatement																					
4 Summary of Adjustments																						
5																						
6 7																						
7	-					TMENTS																
8		Workpaper 4b/12	Workpaper 4b/13	Workpaper 4b/14	Workpaper 4b/15	Workpaper 4b/16	Workpaper 4b/17	Workpaper 4b/18	Workpaper 4b/19	Workpaper 4b/20	Workpaper 4b/21	Workpaper 4b/22	Workpaper 4b/23	Workpaper 4b/24	Workpaper 4b/25	Workpaper 4b/26 V	Norkpaper 4b/27	Workpaper 4b/28 Workpaper 4b/29	Workpaper 4b/30	Workpaper 4b/31		
																Membership						1
							Public				Pro Forma					Dues &						1
			Pro Forma	Bad Debt	Interest on		Awareness Pro		Pro Forma		Revenue &		Pro Forma		Pro Forma	Sponsorship/	Legislative					i l
		Safety Awards		Expense	Customer	Out of Period Vendor		Vehicle Fuel		Pro Forma Rent	Cost of Gas	Ad Valorem Tax	Depreciation Adjustment	PipeLine Safety		Contributions	Advocacy	State Franchise	Federal Income		Total	
9 Lead column 48 8700 Oper Supv & Eng	Amount 424,756	Adjustment (3,543)	Services	Adjustment	Deposits	Balance Write Off	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustment	Fee Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustment	Tax Adjustment FERC Reclass	rax Adjustment	rax Adjustment	Adjustments (5,607)	Adjusted Amount 419,149
49 8710 Distr Load Dispatch	109.268	(3,543)						540													2,795	112,063
50 8740 Mains & Services Exp	2.237.538							518 7.133													17,240	2,254,778
51 8750 Meas & Reg Sta Exps	6,082			l			11	7,133													(31)	
52 8760 Meas & Reg Sta Exps	17.784						++	166			+			+		+		1			166	
53 8770 Meas & Reg Sta Exps	17,704					 	11	100			1			1				1			-	17,930
54 8780 Meter & House Reg	2,710,208							32,857													34,910	2,745,118
55 8790 Customer Install Exp	32,151							953													953	
56 8800 Other Utility Expense	1,400,606							(5,728)													(6,282)	
57 8810 Rents	163,604							(-, -,													-	163,604
58 8850 Maint Supv & Eng	389,857	(3,543)																			(5,820)	384,037
59 8870 Maintenance of Mains	1,351,181							10,216													23,189	1,374,370
60 8890 Maint of Meas & Reg	122,367							1,325													514	
61 8900 Maint-Meas & Reg Sta	104,836							925													2,648	
62 8910 Maint-Meas & Reg-Cit	16,885																				406	17,291
63 8920 Maint of Services	1,185,247							4,867													2,145	
64 8930 Maint-Mtr & Hous Reg	267,191							1,605													15	
65 8940 Maint of Oth Equip	206,231							2,096													18,177	
66 9010 Supervision	154,617 1,302,216							103	152,253												(610) 157.696	1,459,912
67 9020 Meter Reading Exp 68 9030 Cust Records & Colle	4,975,053		377,834		88,785			9,066	152,253									+			569,551	5,544,604
69 9040 Uncollectible Accts	829,254		311,034	(178,209)				9,000													(178,209)	
70 9050 Misc Cust Accts Exp	96.632			(170,209)														+			(176,209)	
71 9090 Info & Instruc Adv	27,615																				(87)	
72 9100 Misc Cust Srv & Info	37,717																				(202)	
73 9110 Supervision	40.059																				(202)	
74 9120 Demo & Selling Exps	5,388																				(29)	
75 9130 Advertising Exps	1,070																				/	1,070
76 9160 Misc Sales Exps	10,776																				(58)	10,718
77 9200 Admin & Gen Salaries	381,091																				(2,421)	378,670
78 9210 Office Supplies & Ex	265,574					(16,021))	46				_									(15,975)	
79 9230 Outside Services Emp	43,943																					43,943
80 9240 Property Insurance	16,251										1			1							-	16,251
81 9250 Injuries & Damages	591,481			1																	264,736	856,217
82 9260 Empl Pensions&Ben	1,685,284														(20,491)			468,297			483,053	2,168,337
83 9280 Regulatory Comm Exp	-		1	1			07.050				1			1								
84 9301 Gen Advertising Exp 85 9302 Misc General Exps	53,498		074 070	ļ		-	27,356									(0.005)	(4.050)				27,356	80,854
85 9302 Misc General Exps 86 9310 Rents	4,046,224 225,932		374,672			-	+		 	5.697	+	<u> </u>		+		(6,305)	(1,056)	+			368,191 5,697	4,414,415 231,629
87 9320 Maint Gen Plant	225,932			-			 	34	-	7,60,0	1			1				+			5,697	
87 9320 Maint Gen Plant	299,312		1			-	 	34			+			+							34	299,346
89 Net Income	5.634.453	(7.086.00)	752.506.00	(178,209,00)	# 88.785.00	(16.021.00)	27.356.00	66.182.00	152.253.00	5.697.00 #	# 634.947.00	(274.791.00)	213.349.00	93.682.00	(20.491.00)	# .		(52.958.00) -	260,195.00	468 206 00	(1,183,196.77)	6.817.650.77
	0,004,400	(1,000.00)	1 752,500.00	(113,203.00)	30,703.00	(10,021.00)	7 27,000.00	33,102.00	102,200.00	5,537.00 #	354,547.00	(21-7,131.00)	2.0,040.00	55,002.00	(20,401.00)	"	-	(02,000.00)	200,100.00	-100,200.00	(1,100,100.11)	0,011,000.11
90 91																				To: Worksheet	Schedule 4c'	
0.1																				JIKSHOOL	001100010 40	

Home

CenterPoint Energy Texas Coast Division Adjustment of Federal Income Taxes For The Test Year Ended September 30, 2007



Home

CENTERPOINT ENERGY TEXAS COAST DIVISION ADJUSTMENT TO DEPRECIATION/AMORTIZATION EXPENSE

Depreciation Expense (Pro Forma Year Ending December 31, 2008) Less: Base Year Depreciation Expense (Test Year Ended September 30, 2007) Less: Rebuttal Adjustment Adjustment to Depreciation Expense (4030)	\$ 6,140,968 5,869,073 \$ - 271,895
Amortization Expense (Pro Forma Year Ending December 31, 2008) Less: Base Year Amortization Expense (Test Year Ended September 30, 2007) Adjustment to Amortization Expense (4043)	1,758 1,758 -
Amortization Expense (Pro Forma Year Ending December 31, 2008) Less: Base Year Amortization Expense (Test Year Ended September 30, 2007) Adjustment to Amortization Expense (4050)	490,005 548,551 (58,546)
Total Adjustment to Depreciation/Amortization Expense	\$ 213,349
WP 4b 23 Summary	3 Schedule 4b-1

CENTERPOINT ENERGY TEXAS COAST DIVISION ADJUSTED DEPRECIATION EXPENSE AND RESERVE BASE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2007

FINAL ORDER

				FINAL ORDER										
			(a)	(b)	© (a) x (b)	(d)	(e) (a) + (d)	(f)	(g) (e) x (f)	(h) (g) x 12	(i)	(j) (h) - (i)	(k) ©/4	(j) + (k)
			(4)	(5)		(4)	(0) (0)	(.)	(O) X (I)		(9)	., .,	۵.	0) . (14)
					ANNUALIZED DEPRECIATION			MONTLY		5/31/08 DEPRECIATION		ADJUSTED 5/31/08 DEPRECIATION		
			DIRECT & ALLOCATED PLANT	DEPRECIATION	EXPENSE TEST	5/31/08 NET	5/31/08 DIRECT & ALLOCATED PLANT		MONTHLY DEPRECIATION	ACCRUALS-	AMORTIZATION	ACCRUALS-	2007 PRO FORMA DEPRECIATION	TOTAL PRO FORMA DEPRECIATION
CLASS	SUB - FCA	DESCRIPTION	BALANCE	RATE	YEAR	CHANGE	BALANCE	RATE	AMT	ANNUAL	ADJUSTMENT	ANNUAL	ACCRUALS	ACCRUALS
INTANOIDI E	DI 4117													
G30201	6010	PERPETUAL F & C	419	0.00%		0	419	0.00%	_		_	-	ı .	_
G30301	6035	MISC. INTANGIBLE PLT	366,845	0.00%		ő	366,845	0.00%	-	-	-			
G30301	6035	MISC. INTANGIBLE PLT	2,341,797	10.00%	234,180	55,672	2,397,469	0.83%	19,979	239,747		239,747		
G30301	6035	MISC. INTANGIBLE PLT	72,837	20.00%	14,567	0	72,837	0.00%	-		-			
G30303 G30303	6060 6060	SOFTWARE - SAP SOFTWARE - SAP	2,203,191	10.00%	220,319	299,394	2,502,585 373,281	0.83%	20,855	250,259	-	250,259	-	
030303	0000	SOFTWAKE - SAF	373,281	0.00%_		0	3/3,201	0.00%_						
	TOTAL INTA	NGIBLE PLANT	5,358,369	=	469,066	355,067	5,713,436	_	40,834	490,005	-	490,005	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
DISTRIBUTIO	ON PLANT													
G37401	6840	LAND - GENERAL	23,720	0.00%		7,314	31,034	0.00%						
G37402	6880	LD RTS-ROW-GEN DIST	102,839	2.13%	2,190	0	102,839	0.18%	183	2,190	-	2,190		-
G37501	6900	STRUCT-CG ML IND M/R	100,944	2.29%	2,312	7,725	108,669	0.19%	207	2,489		2,489		
G37601 G37601	6951 6952	MAINS - STEEL MAINS - PLASTIC	20,872,819 52,723,844	2.48% 2.82%	517,646 1,486,812	429,773 2,509,615	21,302,592 55,233,459	0.21% 0.24%	44,025 129,799	528,304 1,557,584	-	528,304 1.557.584		•
G37801	6980	M/R STAT EQUIP-GEN	771,278	4.31%	33,242	(34,898)	736,380	0.24%	2,645	31,738		31,738		•
G37901	7010	M/R STAT EQ - CTY GT	3,333,805	3.08%	102,681	30,647	3.364.452	0.26%	8.635	103.625		103.625		
G38001	7022	SERVICES - STEEL	4,982,372	3.97%	197,800	(112,395)	4,869,977	0.33%	16,112	193,338	-	193,338		
G38001	7023	SERVICES - PLASTIC	50,607,802	5.33%	2,697,396	2,016,371	52,624,173	0.44%	233,739	2,804,868	-	2,804,868		-
G38101	7050	DIST - METERS	12,565,262	2.01%	252,562	18,010	12,583,272	0.17%	21,077	252,924	-	252,924		
G38101 G38201	7075 7080	METERS - ERTS (ENTEX) MTR INSTALL-DOM/SMALL	2,640 12,585,472	2.01% 2.73%	53 343,583	(0) 732,767	2,640 13,318,239	0.17% 0.23%	30,299	53 363,588	-	53 363,588		•
G38201	7090	MTR INSTALL-IND/LARGE	1,766,521	4.16%	73,487	137,803	1,904,324	0.35%	6,602	79,220		79,220		
G38301	7120	DIST - REGULATORS	4,532,737	3.62%	164,085	168,088	4,700,825	0.30%	14,181	170,170		170,170		
G38301	7130	DIST - REGULATORS	532,343	1.96%	10,434	8,066	540,409	0.16%	883	10,592		10,592		
G38501	7150	IND. M/R STAT EQUIP	267,442	2.78%	7,435	48,452	315,894	0.23%	732	8,782	-	8,782		-
G38601	7157*	OTHER PROP-CUST PREM	474.000	2.39%	45.050	- 20	-	0.20%		-		-		
G38701	7160	OTHER EQ - CNG EQUIP	474,868	3.17%_	15,053	29	474,897	0.26%_	1,255	15,054	-	15,054	-	<u>-</u>
	TOTAL DIST	RIBUTION PLANT	166,246,707	=	5,906,772	5,967,368	172,214,075	=	510,377	6,124,519	-	6,124,519	2 -	<u> </u>
GENERAL PL	ΔΝΤ													
G39001	7225	GEN - STRUCT/IMPR	16,165	3.01%	487	(0)	16,165	0.25%	41	487		487		
G39002	7225	LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMTS	17,262	0.00%		(0)	17,262	0.00%						
G39002	7225	LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMTS	84,394	0.00%		475	84,869	0.00%	-	-	-	-		
G39002	7225	LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMTS	8,521	0.00%	-	0	8,521	0.00%	-					
G39101 G39101	7230 7232	FURN & EQUIP - MISC OFFICE EQUIP-GENERAL	524,058	0.00%		6,827	530.885	0.00% 0.00%		-		•		
G39101	7260*	COMPUTER EQ - MISC	324,000	9.23%		67,447	67,447	0.77%	519	6,225		6,225		
G39301	7355*	STORES EQUIP		0.00%		-		0.00%	-	-				
G39401^	7362	TOOLS/WORK EQUIP-ENT	419,157	0.00%		(0)	419,157	0.00%	-	-	-	-		-
G39401^	7362	TOOLS/WORK EQUIP-ENT	101,574	8.33%	8,461	0	101,574	0.69%	705	8,461	-	8,461		-
G39401^ G39401^	7364 7364	SHOP EQUIP (ENTEX) SHOP EQUIP (ENTEX)	15,747 907	0.00% 8.33%	76	(0)	15,747 907	0.00% 0.69%	- 6	76	-	76		•
G39401	7366	GARAGE EQ (ENTEX)	907	0.00%	76	-	907	0.00%	-	76		76] .	
G39701	7390	COMM EQ	793,646	0.00%	-	53	793,699	0.00%	-	-	-			
G39801	7450	MISC EQ	47,969	0.00%		0	47,969	0.00%	-	-	-	-		-
G39801	7450	MISC EQ	6,230	6.67%	416	11,769	17,999	0.56%	100	1,201	-	1,201		-
G39901	7455	MISC. TANG. PROPERTY	<u>-</u>	0.00%_			<u> </u>	0.00%_	-	-	-			<u>-</u>
	TOTAL GENE	RAL PLANT	2,035,630	-	9,439	86,571	2,122,201	=	1,371	16,449	-	16,449	2	-
TOTAL PLAN	T IN SERVICE		173,640,707		6,385,277	6,409,005	180,049,712		552,581	6,630,974		6,630,974		
				=				=		Overall Decession	n Roto	3.68%		
		to total since entire balance in assetthat occurred during or after 2001				ı.				Overall Depreciatio	ii nate	3.68%		
		ECIATION CALCS ONLY	ao alog siloulu liave beel	. soproviated at 0.3376	por asproblation study.									
	ATION AND NE													
000004		OFN TRANSPERSIES				(0.4 ====)								
G39201 G39201	7300 7320		37,512 2,742,085	8.52% 8.52%	3,196 233,626	(34,535) 380,423	2,977 3,122,508	0.71% 0.71%	21 22,170	254 266,038	-	254 266,038		
G39601	7320		801,271	3.29%	26,362	(25,128)	776,143	0.27%	2,178	25,535		25,535		
			,=	. ==	.,	, .,.==/	2,1.14	,	,	.,		,,		

Source: BW PSC Report, Plant Accounting

263,183

320,760

TOTAL TRANSPORTATION AND NEW EQUIP 3,580,868



291,826

3,901,628

24,319

291,826

GUD No. 9791 CARD - Table of Contents Page 29 of 126

CenterPoint Energy

FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Table of Contents: Cost Allocation & Rate Design (CARD) Model

	Table of Contents. Cost Allocation & Rate Design (CARD) Model		
Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Schedule</u>	
1	Pro Forma Statement of Income	FINAL ORDER CARD	1
2	Overall Cost of Service Summary	FINAL ORDER CARD	2
3	Rate Design	FINAL ORDER CARD	3
4	Isolation of Cost of Service for the Downstream Distribution Function, Customer-related (Non-capacity) Cost Classification	FINAL ORDER CARD	4
5	<u>Allocation Factors</u>	FINAL ORDER CARD	5
6	Gas Plant in Service - Test Year, As Adjusted	FINAL ORDER CARD	6
7	Functionalization of Net Gas Plant In Service - Test Period	FINAL ORDER CARD	7
8	Classification of Common-Use Central Distribution Plant Between Customer Connectivity and Capacity	FINAL ORDER CARD	8
9	Classification of Common-Use Central Distribution Plant Between Customer Connectivity and Capacity	FINAL ORDER CARD	9
10	Allocation of Customer-Related Common-Use, Central Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes	FINAL ORDER CARD	10
11	Recap of Allocated Results: Common Use, Central Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes	FINAL ORDER CARD	11
12	Allocation & Assignment of Downstream Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes	FINAL ORDER CARD	12
13	Allocation of Auxiliary Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes	FINAL ORDER CARD	13
14	Operating & Maintenance Expenses- Cost Classification & Identification of Allocation Method By Account Number	FINAL ORDER CARD	14
15	Operating & Maintenance Expenses- Allocation Among Customer Classes	FINAL ORDER CARD	15
16	Operating & Maintenance Expenses- Cost Classification & Identification of Allocation Method By Account Number	FINAL ORDER CARD	16
17	Allocation of Depreciation based on Gas Plant In Service - By Account, By Customer Class	FINAL ORDER CARD	17
18	Classification and Allocation of Taxes Other Than Income Among Customer Classes	FINAL ORDER CARD	18
19	Rate Base and Return by Customer Class	FINAL ORDER CARD	19
20	Reserved for Future Use	FINAL ORDER CARD	20
21	Reserved for Future Use	FINAL ORDER CARD	21
22	Income Taxes by Customer Class	FINAL ORDER CARD	22
23	Cost of Capital by Component and Customer Class	FINAL ORDER CARD	23
24	Pre-tax Return by Customer Class	FINAL ORDER CARD	24
25	Revenue Credits to the Cost of Service - Test Year	FINAL ORDER CARD	25

CenterPoint Energy

FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Table of Contents: Cost Allocation & Rate Design (CARD) Model Work Papers

Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Schedule</u>	
1	Minimum System Analysis - CARD Model Input Summary	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	1
2	Natural Gas Distribution System Mains: Minimum System Analysis	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	2
3	Downstream Distribution Plant - Equivalent System Cost New Analyses CARD Model Input	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	3
4	Sales, System & Customer Statistics CARD Model Input	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	4
5	Operation, Maintenance & Customer Service Expenses - CARD Model Input 1 of 2	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	5
6	Sales, Administrative & General Expenses - CARD Model Input 2 of 2	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	6
7	Miscellaneous Inputs - CARD Model Input 1 of 2	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	7
8	Miscellaneous Inputs - CARD Model Input 2 of 2	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	8
9	<u>Taxes Other Than Income - CARD Model Input</u>	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	9
10	Cost of Capital by Component - CARD Model Input	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	10
11	Depreciation Expense CARD Model Input	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	11
12	Gas Plant In Service - Test Year, As Adjusted	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	12
13	Adjustment to Design-day Demands to Arrive at Peak-day Allocation Factor	FINAL ORDER CARD WP	13

FINAL ORDER CARD 1 Page 1 of 4

_

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Pro Forma Statement of Income, Test Year, As Adjusted Existing Rate Schedules/Existing Rate Classes

	Column (A)			(B)		(C)	(D)		(E)
Line							Commercial and	Indu	ıstrial Sales
No.	<u>Particulars</u>			<u>Total</u>		<u>Residential</u>	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>
1	Operating Revenues								
2	Recovery of Purchased Gas Cost		\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
3	Rate Revenues			42,154,393		37,310,991	2,994,369		1,849,033
4	Total Gas Sales Revenue		_	42,154,393	_		 		
5	Other Operating Revenues								
6	Forfeited Discounts		\$	1,261,703		1,099,920	81,634		80,149
7	Miscellaneous Gas Service			2,641,980		1,802,920	837,060		2,000
8	Other Gas Revenues			-		-	-		-
9	Subtotal Other Operating Revenues			33,303,683			 1,849,033		
10	Total Operating Revenues			46,058,076	_	24,9,924,3,6831	 3,913,063		
11	Operating Revenue Deductions								
12	Gas Purchases			-		-	-		-
13	Operating & Maintenance Expense		\$	27,440,388	_		 2,350,250		705,912
14	Total Operating Expense			2 3,44 9,8 <u>8</u> 8		24,384,225	 2,350,250		
15	Depreciation			6,601,922		951986194 85	1.937,785		136,653
16	Taxes Other Than Income			1,919,492		1,717,516	 .,00.,.02		
17	Total Operating Revenue Deductions			35,961,802		32,083,126			889,124
18	Operating Income			<u> </u>		8,130,705			1,042,058
19	Less: Interest Expense			(2,962,424)		(2,658,669)	(233,803)		(69,953)
20	Taxable Income (line 17+19-22)			6,673,269		5,069,899	 705,912		952,794
21	Federal Income Taxes	35.0000%		2,335,644		1,774,465	227,702		333,478
22	State Margin Tax			460,581		15 \$ 0421838	⁴ 6,9,18 ₁		19,312
23	Net Operating Income		\$	7,300,049	\$	2,989,553	\$	\$	
24	Overall Return			<u>7.96%</u>		79.23 ,3610	9.07%		<u>31.81%</u>

650,576

5,954,103

689,269

FINAL ORDER CARD 1 Page 2 of 4

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Pro Forma Statement of Income, Test Year, As Adjusted Existing Rate Schedules/Existing Rate Classes

	Column (A)		(B)	(C)		(D)		(E)
Line						Commercial and	Indu	ustrial Sales
<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>		<u>Total</u>		Residential	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>
25	Interest Expense	\$	2,962,424	\$	2,658,669	\$ 233,803	\$	69,953
26	Preferred Dividends	_	-			 		
27	Net Income available to Common		4,337,625		3,295,434	 422,875		619,316
28								
29	Rate Base							
30	Net Plant		103,534,110		92,920,109	8,169,689		2,444,312
31	Cash Working Capital		=		-	-		- -
32	Customer Deposits & Advances		(1,914,446)		(1,718,183)	(151,065)		(45,198)
33	Materials & Supplies-Total		128,949		114,587	11,044		3,317
34	Prepayments-Total		70,168		62,354	6,010		1,805
35	Current Storage Inventory		0		0	0		0
36	ADIT		(10,063,093)		(9,031,456)	(794,060)		(237,577)
37	Rate Base	\$	91,755,688	\$		\$	\$	
38	% Common Equity		55.400%		55.400%	<u>55.400%</u>		55.400%
39	Amount of Common Equity	\$	50,832,651	\$		\$	\$	
40	Return on Common Equity		<u>8.53%</u>		<u>7.22%</u>	<u>10.54%</u>		<u>51.60%</u>
			82,347,411			2,166,659		
			0_,0,		7,241,617	2,100,033		
			45,620,466			1,200,329		
			2,0=2,100		4,011,856	1,200,023		

FINAL ORDER CARD 1 Page 3 of 4

-

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Pro Forma Statement of Income, Test Year, As Adjusted Final Order Rate Schedules/Existing Rate Classes

	Column (A)			(B)		(C)	(D)	(E)	
Line							Commercial and	Indu	ıstrial Sales
No.	<u>Particulars</u>			<u>Total</u>		Residential	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>
1	Operating Revenues								
2	Recovery of Purchased Gas Cost		\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
3	Rate Revenues			44,622,164		39,646,948	3,046,034		1,929,182
4	Total Gas Sales Revenue		_	44,622,164	_	39,646,948	 3,046,034		1,929,182
5	Other Operating Revenues								
6	Forfeited Discounts								
7	Miscellaneous Gas Service			2,641,980		1,802,920	837,060		2,000
8	Other Gas Revenues		_	<u> </u>	_	<u>-</u>	 <u>-</u>		<u>-</u>
9	Subtotal Other Operating Revenues			2,641,980		1,802,920	 837,060		2,000
10	Total Operating Revenues			47,264,144		41,449,868	 3,883,094		1,931,182
11	Operating Revenue Deductions								
12	Gas Purchases			-		-	-		-
13	Operating & Maintenance Expense		\$	27,440,388	\$		\$ 	\$	
14	Total Operating Expense		_	27,440,388	_	24,384,225	 2,350,250		705,912
15	Depreciation			6,601,922		5,981,385	483,885		136,653
16	Taxes Other Than Income			1,919,492		1,717,516	 155,418		46,558
17	Total Operating Revenue Deductions			35,961,802		32,083,126	 2,989,553		889,124
18	Operating Income			31,38 <u>2,</u> 343		9,366,742	893,541		1,042,058
19	Less: Interest Expense			(2,962,424)		2(2,565.8,56 69)	 7 02533,12 03)		(69,953)
20	Taxable Income (Line 18+19-22)			7,867,276		6,293,575	620,908		952,794
21	Federal Income Taxes	35.0000%		2,753,547		2,202,751	217,318		333,478
22	State Margin Tax			472,641		414,499	38,831		19,312
23	Net Operating Income		\$	8,076,154	\$		\$ 	\$	
24	Overall Return			8.80%		8.20%	8.80%		31.81%

FINAL ORDER CARD 1 Page 4 of 4

-

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Pro Forma Statement of Income, Test Year, As Adjusted Final Order Rate Schedules/Existing Rate Classes

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(E)
Line				Commercial and	Indi	ustrial Sales
<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>
25	Interest Expense	\$ 2,962,424	\$ 2,658,669	\$ 233,803	\$	69,953
26	Preferred Dividends	 		 		
27	Net Income available to Common	5,113,730	4,090,824	 		619,316
28						
29	Rate Base					
30	Net Plant	103,534,110	92,920,109	8,169,689		2,444,312
31	Cash Working Capital		-	<u> </u>		-
32	Customer Deposits & Advances	(1,914,446)	(1,718,183)	(151,065)		(45,198)
33	Materials & Supplies-Total	128,949	403 <u>15</u> 9587	11,044		3,317
34	Prepayments-Total	70,168	62,354	6,010		1,805
35	Current Storage Inventory	0	0	0		0
36	ADIT	(10,063,093)	(9,031,456)	(794,060)		(237,577)
37	Rate Base	\$ 91,755,688	\$ 	\$ 	\$	
38	% Common Equity	<u>55.400%</u>	<u>55.400%</u>	<u>55.400%</u>		<u>55.400%</u>
39	Amount of Common Equity	\$ 50,832,651	\$ 	\$ 	\$	
40	Return on Common Equity	<u>10.06%</u>	<u>8.97%</u>	<u>10.06%</u>		<u>51.60%</u>
		82,347,411	7,241,617	2,166,659		
		45,620,466	4,011,856	1,200,329		

FINAL ORDER CARD 2 Page 1 of 2

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Overall Cost of Service Summary

	Column (A)	(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)	6 1	(G)		(H)
Line									rcial	and Industrial				
<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	Classification		<u>Total</u>		<u>Residential</u>		<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>	<u>(</u>	<u>Contract</u>	-	<u>Fransport</u>
1	Operating & Maintenance Expense	Customer-Related	\$	24,392,076	\$	22,409,046	\$	1,555,106	\$	346,410	Ф	0	\$	81,514
ı د			Ψ		Ψ	1,975,180	Ψ	795,144	Ψ	359,503	Ψ		Ψ	•
2	Operating & Maintenance Expense	Capacity-Related	Φ.	3,207,283	Φ.		Φ.		Φ.		Φ.	0	Φ.	77,458
3	Operating & Maintenance Expense	Total	\$	27,599,359	\$	24,384,225	\$	2,350,250	\$	705,912	\$	0	\$	158,971
4	Depreciation	Customer-Related		5,636,822		5,341,472		281,330		13,304		0		716
5	Depreciation	Capacity-Related		995,909		639,912		202,555		123,349		0		30,093
6	Depreciation	Total		6,632,731		5,981,385		483,885		136,653		0		30,809
7	Taxes Other Than Income	Customer-Related		1,621,904		1,521,852		88,167		10,002		0		1,882
8	Taxes Other Than Income	Capacity-Related		308,305		195,665		67,251		36,556		0		8,834
9	Taxes Other Than Income	Total		1,930,208		1,717,516		155,418		46,558		0		10,716
10	Subtotal	Customer-Related		31,650,802		29,272,370		1,924,603		369,717		0		84,112
11	Subtotal	Capacity-Related		4,511,497		2,810,756		1,064,950		519,407		0		116,384
12	Subtotal	Total		36,162,298		32,083,126		2,989,553		889,124		0		200,496
13	State Margin Taxes	Customer-Related		410,036		381,272		23,952		3,950		-		862
14	State Margin Taxes	Capacity-Related		65,231		40,974		14,879		7,614		-		1,764
15	State Margin Taxes	Total		475,267		422,246		38,831		11,564		-		2,626
16	Income Taxes	Customer-Related		2,273,777		2,154,486		113,556		5,430		0		306
17	Income Taxes	Capacity-Related		494,890		316,724		103,762		59,591		0		14,813
18	Income Taxes	Total		2,768,667		2,471,210		217,318		65,020		0		15,119
19	Return on Rate Base	Customer-Related		6,668,985		6,319,103		333,060		15,925		0		897
20	Return on Rate Base	Capacity-Related		1,451,511		928,951		304,333		174,780		0		43,447
21	Return on Rate Base	Total		8,120,497		7,248,054		637,393		190,705		0		44,344
22		Customer-Related		41,003,600		38,127,232		2,395,170		395,021		0		86,177
23		Capacity-Related		6,523,130		4,097,405		1,487,924		761,392		0		176,409
24	Total Gross Cost of Service	Total	\$	47,526,730	\$	42,224,636	\$	3,883,094	\$	1,156,413	\$	0	\$	262,586

FINAL ORDER CARD 2 Page 2 of 2

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Overall Cost of Service Summary

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
Line					Commercial and Industrial Sales			
<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	Classification	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
25	Total Gross Cost of Service-Ratios	Customer-Related	86.2748%	80.2227%	5.0396%	0.8312%	0.0000%	0.1813%
26	Total Gross Cost of Service-Ratios	Capacity-Related	13.7252%	8.6213%	3.1307%	1.6020%	0.0000%	0.3712%
27	Total Gross Cost of Service-Ratios	Total	100.0000%	88.8440%	8.1703%	2.4332%	0.0000%	0.5525%
28								
29	Total Gross Cost of Service-Ratios Within Class	Customer-Related	86.2748%	90.2962%	61.6820%	34.1592%		32.8186%
30	Total Gross Cost of Service-Ratios Within Class	Capacity-Related	13.7252%	9.7038%	<u>38.3180%</u>	<u>65.8408%</u>		<u>67.1814%</u>
31	Total Gross Cost of Service-Ratios Within Class	Total	100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%		100.0000%
32								
33	Less: Revenue Credits (under Pro Forma Tariff)	Customer-Related	2,144,966	1,627,968	516,315	683	0	
34	Less: Revenue Credits (under Pro Forma Tariff)	Capacity-Related	497,014	174,952	320,745	1,317	0	
35	Less: Revenue Credits (under Pro Forma Tariff)	Total	2,641,980	1,802,920	837,060	2,000	0	-
36								
37	Net Cost of Service for Rate Design Purposes	Customer-Related	38,858,634	36,499,264	1,878,855	394,338	0	86,177
38	Net Cost of Service for Rate Design Purposes	Capacity-Related	6,026,117	3,922,453	1,167,179	760,075	0	176,409
39	Net Cost of Service for Rate Design Purposes	Total	44,884,750	40,421,716	3,046,034	1,154,413	0	262,586

FINAL ORDER CARD 3

Page 1 of 1

CenterPoint Energy Entex FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Railroad Commission of Texas Rate Design

No. Particulars Total Residential Small Large	Line							Comm	erc	ial
Current Margin Received S	No.	<u>Particulars</u>		Total	<u> </u>	Residential		Small		Large
Current Margin Received S										
Current Margin Received S	1	Total NetCost of Service	\$	44.622.164	\$	40.421.716	\$	3.046.034	\$	1.154.413
Total Rate Design Cost of Service \$44,622,164 \$9,846,948 \$0,046,034 \$1,929,182			Ψ_	,022, . 0 .	Ψ_	.0, .2 . , 0	Ψ_	0,0.0,00.	_	
Less: 6 Houston Prompt Payment	3		\$	<u>-</u>	\$	(774,769)	\$			774,769
Houston Prompt Payment \$ 17,430 \$ 14,904 \$ 795 \$ 1,731	4	Total Rate Design Cost of Service	\$	44,622,164	\$	39,646,948	\$	3,046,034	\$	1,929,182
Houston Prompt Payment \$ 17,430 \$ 14,904 \$ 795 \$ 1,731	5	Locat								
Houston Division Margin Roustomer Charge Substitution Charge Cost of Service to be Collected Substitution Charge Cost of Service Substitution Charge Revenue Substitution Charge Revenue Substitution Charge Revenue Substitution Charge Revenue Substitution Charge Cost of Service Substitution Charge Revenue Substitutio			\$	17 430	\$	14 904	\$	795	\$	1 731
Customer Charge \$486,780 \$396,392 \$32,479 \$57,350 Distribution Charge \$160,74 \$7.3,560 \$2,002 \$5.1,510 \$			Ψ	17,100	Ψ	1 1,00 1	Ψ	700	Ψ	1,701
Total - Customers on Houston Rates in Texas Coast \$ 650,264 \$ 485,396 \$ 53,876 \$ 110,992	8	<u> </u>	\$	486,760	\$	396,932	\$	32,479	\$	57,350
Net Cost of Service to be Collected		<u> </u>					_			
Net Customer Charge Cost of Service 38,268,267 36,087,428 1,845,582 335,257 13 Number Bills 2,856,360 2,685,578 164,610 6,172 14 Customer Charge based on study 5 13,44 5 11,21 5 54,32 15 Design Customer Charge 38,390,078 36,255,303 2,057,625 77,150 15 Customer Charge Revenue Required \$ 5,581,822 \$ 2,906,249 \$ 9,934,533 \$ 1,741,040 18 Block Billing Determinants 5 5,581,822 \$ 2,906,249 \$ 9,934,533 \$ 1,741,040 18 Block Billing Determinants 5 53,224,674 7,298,416 8,327,009 18 10,277,583 12,276,782 18 10,277,583 12,276,782 18 10,277,583 12,276,782 18 10,277,583 12,276,782 18 18 18 18 18 18 18							_		_	
Number Bills	11	Net Cost of Service to be Collected	\$	43,971,900	\$	39,161,552	\$	2,992,158	\$	1,818,190
Number Bills	12	Net Customer Charge Cost of Service		38.268.267		36.087.428		1.845.582		335.257
Customer Charge based on study										
Design Customer Charge 13.50 12.	14	Customer Charge based on study		, ,	\$		\$		\$	
Customer Charge Revenue \$ 38,39,078 \$ 36,255,303 \$ 2,057,625 \$ 77,150		,								
Net Distribution Charge Revenue Required \$ 5,581,822 \$ 2,906,249 \$ 934,533 \$ 1,741,040 18	15	Design Customer Charge				13.50		12.50		12.50
Block Bloc	16	Customer Charge Revenue	\$	38,390,078	\$	36,255,303	\$	2,057,625	\$	77,150
Block Bloc	17	Not Distribution Charge Bayonus Baguired	Φ	E E04 000	Φ	2.006.240	Φ	024 522	φ	1 7/1 0/10
Block 1 53,224,674 7,298,416 8,327,099 20,000 13,777,583 12,276,782 12,276,799	17	Net Distribution Charge Revenue Required	Φ	5,301,022	Φ	2,900,249	Φ	934,333	Ф	1,741,040
Block 1 53,224,674 7,298,416 8,327,099 20,000 13,777,583 12,276,782 12,276,799	18	Block Billing Determinants								
Block 2						53.224.674		7.298.416		8.327.009
Block 3										
Block Rates \$ 0.03055 \$ -		Block 3				-		<u>-</u>	_	
All Ccf	22	Total Billing Determinants			_	95,144,750	_	21,075,999		25,960,779
All Ccf										
Social Process of Social Pro					Φ.	0.00055				
26 Block 1: 0-150 Ccf \$ 0.06655 27 Block 2: 151+ Ccf \$ 0.09036 28 Block 1: 0-1500 Ccf \$ 0.09036 29 Block 2: 1501 - 10,000 Ccf \$ 0.05880 30 Block 3: 10,001+ Ccf \$ 0.04980 31 Distribution Charge Revenue 2,906,672 485,710 752,429 32 Block 1 2,906,672 485,710 752,429 33 Block 2 448,874 721,875 34 Block 3 - 448,874 721,875 35 Total Distribution Charge Revenue 5,582,338 2,906,672 934,584 1,741,082 36 Total Revenue - Design 44,622,680 39,647,371 3,046,085 1,929,224 37 Total Revenue Over(Under) \$ 516 \$ 423 \$ 51 \$ 42 Customer Charge 92,58% 68,77% 4,24% Distribution (Commodity Charge) 7,42% 31,23% 95,76% Total 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%		All Cct				0.03055				
Block 2: 151+ Ccf	23				Ψ	_				
Block 1: 0-1500 Ccf	26	Block 1: 0-150 Ccf					\$	0.06655		
Block 2: 1501 - 10,000 Ccf	27	Block 2: 151+ Ccf					\$	0.03258		
Block 2: 1501 - 10,000 Ccf		TI 1 4 0 4 TO 2 0 4							•	
Solution										
Distribution Charge Revenue Subject Subj										
32 Block 1 2,906,672 485,710 752,429 33 Block 2 - 448,874 721,875 34 Block 3 - - 266,778 35 Total Distribution Charge Revenue 5,582,338 2,906,672 934,584 1,741,082 36 Total Revenue - Design 44,622,680 39,647,371 3,046,085 1,929,224 37 Total Revenue Over(Under) \$ 516 \$ 423 \$ 51 \$ 42 Customer Charge 92.58% 68.77% 4.24% Distribution (Commodity Charge) 7.42% 31.23% 95.76% Total 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%	00	5100K 0. 10,0011 001							Ψ	0.04300
33 Block 2 - 448,874 721,875 34 Block 3 - 266,778 35 Total Distribution Charge Revenue 5,582,338 2,906,672 934,584 1,741,082 36 Total Revenue - Design 44,622,680 39,647,371 3,046,085 1,929,224 37 Total Revenue Over(Under) \$ 516 423 \$ 51 \$ 42 Customer Charge 92.58% 68.77% 4.24% Distribution (Commodity Charge) 7.42% 31.23% 95.76% Total 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%	31	Distribution Charge Revenue								
34 Block 3 Block 3 - - 266,778 35 Total Distribution Charge Revenue 5,582,338 2,906,672 934,584 1,741,082 36 Total Revenue - Design 44,622,680 39,647,371 3,046,085 1,929,224 37 Total Revenue Over(Under) \$ 516 \$ 423 \$ 51 \$ 42 Customer Charge Distribution (Commodity Charge) 7.42% 31.23% 95.76% Total 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%						2,906,672		,		
35 Total Distribution Charge Revenue 5,582,338 2,906,672 934,584 1,741,082 36 Total Revenue - Design 44,622,680 39,647,371 3,046,085 1,929,224 37 Total Revenue Over(Under) \$ 516 \$ 423 \$ 51 \$ 42 Customer Charge Distribution (Commodity Charge) 7.42% 31.23% 95.76% Total 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%						-		448,874		
36 Total Revenue - Design 44,622,680 39,647,371 3,046,085 1,929,224 37 Total Revenue Over(Under) \$ 516 \$ 423 \$ 51 \$ 42 Customer Charge Distribution (Commodity Charge) 7.42% 31.23% 95.76% Total 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%				E E02 220		2 006 672	_	024 594	_	
Customer Charge Distribution (Commodity Charge) 92.58% 68.77% 4.24% 31.23% 95.76% 31.23% 95.76% 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%	33	Total Distribution Charge Revenue		5,562,556		2,900,072		934,364		1,741,002
Customer Charge 92.58% 68.77% 4.24% Distribution (Commodity Charge) 7.42% 31.23% 95.76% Total 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%	36	Total Revenue - Design		44,622,680		39,647,371		3,046,085		1,929,224
Customer Charge 92.58% 68.77% 4.24% Distribution (Commodity Charge) 7.42% 31.23% 95.76% Total 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%										
Distribution (Commodity Charge) 7.42% 31.23% 95.76% Total 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%	37	Total Revenue Over(Under)	\$	516	\$	423	\$	51	\$	42
Distribution (Commodity Charge) 7.42% 31.23% 95.76% Total 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%										
Distribution (Commodity Charge) 7.42% 31.23% 95.76% Total 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%										
Distribution (Commodity Charge) 7.42% 31.23% 95.76% Total 39,161,975 2,992,209 1,818,232 Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%		Customer Charge				92.58%		68.77%		4.24%
Customer Charge (Existing) 84.31% 67.06% 8.80%										
• • •		Total				39,161,975		2,992,209		1,818,232
• • •		Customer Charge (Fuinting)				04.0407		07.000/		0.0007
Distribution (Commonly Charge) (Existing) 13.09% 32.94% 91.20%		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
		Distribution (Commonly Charge) (Existing)				10.00/0		J∠.J ¬ /0		51.2070

FINAL ORDER CARD 4 Page 1 of 3

CenterPoint Energy
FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Isolation of Cost of Service for the Downstream Distribution Function, Customer-related (Non-capacity) Cost Classification

	(A) Column (B)		(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
Line	Account		Total		Comr	mercial and Industrial S	ales	
No.	No. <u>Particulars</u>		<u>Amount</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
1	Operating Expenses:							
2	Operation & Maintenance							
3	874 Customer-related portion of Mains & Services Expense	\$	1,928,235 \$	1,827,202 \$	96,237	\$ 4,551	\$ 0	\$ 245
4								
5	Allocation Data-Amounts							
6	Customer-related Central Distribution Plant		28,618,505	27,118,996	1,428,328	67,547	-	3,635
7	Customer-related Downstream Distribution Plant		34,973,002	33,140,539	1,745,476	82,545	0	4,443
8	Total		63,591,508	60,259,535	3,173,804	150,091	0	8,078
9	Allocation Data-Ratios							
10	Customer-related Central Distribution		45.0037%	45.0037%	45.0037%	45.0037%	0.0000%	45.0037%
11	Customer-related Downstream Distribution		54.9963%	54.9963%	54.9963%	54.9963%	100.0000%	54.9963%
12	Total		100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%
13								
14								
15	874 Downstream, Customer-Mains & Services Expense	\$	1,060,459 \$	1,004,894 \$	52,927	\$ 2,503	\$ 0	\$ 135
16	(Line 11 X Line 15)							
17	Add Customer-related, Field Supervised, Downstream Dist	ribution fro	m specific accounts	<u>S:</u>				
18	892 Maintenance of Service Lines		1,162,703	1,101,781	58,030	2,744	0	148
19	878 Operation of Meters & House Regulators		1,954,541	1,852,130	97,550	4,613	0	248
20	893 Maintenance of Meters & House Regulators		190,252	180,284	9,495	449	0	24
21	Subtotal Supervised Field-Downstream-Customer		4,367,955	4,139,090	218,001	10,309	0	555
22	(Line 15 + 18 + 19 + 20)							
23								
24	Allocation Data							
25	Supervisory Field Expenses		2,585,522	2,260,757	236,225	72,488	0	16,052
26	Supervised Field Expenses		8,245,688	7,209,954	753,363	231,178	0	51,194
27	Overall Supervisory Cost Ratio		31.3560%	31.3560%	31.3560%	31.3560%	31.3560%	31.3560%

FINAL ORDER CARD 4 Page 2 of 3

0

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Isolation of Cost of Service for the Downstream Distribution Function, Customer-related (Non-capacity) Cost Classification

Line	(A) Account	Column (B)		(C) Total		(D)		(E)	merci	(F) ial and Industrial S	Sales	(G)	(H)	
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>		<u>Amount</u>		Residential		Small		<u>Large</u>		Contract	Transp	<u>ort</u>
28														
29	VAR	Supervisory on Downstream Supervised Field	\$	1,369,618	\$	1,297,855	\$	68,357	\$	3,233	\$	0	\$	174
30 31		(Line 26 X Line 21)												
32		Subtotal Downstream Field Expenses	\$	5,737,573	¢	5,436,944	¢	286,358	¢	13,542	¢	0	¢	729
33		(Line 21 + Line 26)	Ψ	3,737,373	Ψ	3,430,744	Ψ	200,330	Ψ	13,342	Ψ	Ü	Ψ	121
34		Add Direct Customer Expenses:												
35		Expenses Classified as Customer		8,142,846		7,294,974		625,108		180,902		-	4	1,862
36		Other		-										
37														
38		Subtotal Downstream Expense Other than A&G		13,880,419		12,731,918		911,466		194,444			4	2,591
39		(Line 32 + Line 35 + Line 36)								_				
40		,												
41		Allocation Data:												
42		Total Customer-Related Expense Other than A&G		16,754,213		15,392,127		1,068,158		237,939		0	5	5,989
43		Ratio of Downstream to Total Customer, Non-A&G.		82.8473%		82.7171%		85.3307%		81.7199%		99.8553%	76.0	702%
44														
45		A&G Expenses - Customer-related only		7,637,863		7,016,919		486,949		108,471			2	5,524
46										Ü				
47		Allocation to Downstream - Customer Category		6,327,766		5,804,191		415,517		88,642			1	9,416
48		(Line 43 X Line 45)												
49														
50		Total Downstream Distribution Expenses	\$	20,208,185	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
51		(Line 47 + Line 38)												
										0				
												62,	800	
										0				
				18,536,109		1 22/ 002								
				, ,		1,326,982		283,086						

GUD No. 9791

FINAL ORDER CARD 4 Page 3 of 3

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Isolation of Cost of Service for the Downstream Distribution Function, Customer-related (Non-capacity) Cost Classification.

Line	(A) Account	Column (B)		(C) Total	(D)	(E)	(F) nmercial and Industrial S	(G) Sales	(H)
<u>No.</u>	No.	<u>Particulars</u>		<u>Amount</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
52		Depreciation - Downstream Function, Non-capacity	\$	3,852,395	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
53									
54		Allocation Data:							
55		Total Return Allowance		6,668,985	6,319,103	333,060	15,925	0	897
56		Total Income Taxes		2,273,777	2,154,486	113,556	5,430	48	9 306
57		Total Pre-tax return		8,942,763	8,473,589	446,616	21,354		1,203
58		Downstream-Customer Rate Base Ratio		3,650,543 62.3577%	169223257101%	62).3869%	62.5878%	99.9998%	63.1162%
59							0		
60		Downstream-Customer Pre-Tax Return		5,576,500	5,284,506	278,629	13,365		759
61		(Line 59 X Line 58)							
62		Taxes Other Than Income		1,442,725	1,344,631	83,311	12,285		2,499
63									
64		Cost of Service for the	Down	stream Distribut	tion Function, Custon	ner-related (Non-capa	city) Cost Classificati	on.	
65		Total Downstream Distribution Expenses (Line 50)		20,208,185	18,536,109	1,326,982	283,086	0	62,008
66		Depreciation - Downstream, Customer (Line 53)		3,852,395	3,650,543	192,270	9,093	0	489
67		Pre-Tax Return		5,576,500	5,284,506	278,629	103,365	0	759
68		Taxes Other Than Income		1,442,725	1,344,631	83,311	12,285		2,499
69		Subtotal		31,079,806	28,815,789	1,881,193	3107,829		65,755
70		Revenue Credits		(2,641,980)	(1,802,920)	(837,060)	(2,000)	-	
71		Gross Cost of Service		47,526,730	42,224,636	3,883,094	1,156,413	0	262,586
72		Net Cost of Service		44,884,750	40,421,716	3,046,034	1,154,413		262,586
73		Net as a % of Gross		94.4411%	95.7302%	78.4435%	99.8271%	100.0000%	100.0000%
74									
75		Net Downstream Distribution Customer-Related COS	\$	29,352,100	\$	\$	\$ 0	\$	\$

65,755

0

<u>Home</u>

FINAL ORDER CARD 5
Page 1 of 5

	Column (A)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
Line				Со	mmercial and Industrial S	Sales	
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Residential</u>	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
1	Number of Customer Locations	244,043	231,256	12,180	576	-	31
2	Ratios	100.0000%	94.7603%	4.9909%	0.2360%	0.0000%	0.0127%
3	Number of Bills	2,896,371	2,723,381	166,333	6,357	-	300
4	Ratios	100.0000%	94.0274%	5.7428%	0.2195%	0.0000%	0.0104%
5	Number of Meters Installed	244,043	231,256	12,180	576	-	31
6	Ratios	100.0000%	94.7603%	4.9909%	0.2360%	0.0000%	0.0127%
7	Average Bill Count	241,364	226,948	13,861	530	-	25
8	Location Occupancy Ratios	98.90%	98.14%	113.80%	91.97%	0.00%	80.65%
9	Design-Day Demand - Unadjusted	245,453	199,153	20,366	20,281	-	5,653
10	Ratios	100.0000%	81.1369%	8.2973%	8.2627%	0.0000%	2.3031%
11	Design-Day - As Adjusted	234,481	188,891	18,709	19,964	-	6,917
12	Ratios - 2 Inch Design Day	100.0000%	80.5600%	7.9800%	8.5100%	0.0000%	2.9500%
13	Annual Sales - Ccf	166,027,324	96,743,884	21,326,972	26,701,488	-	21,254,980
14	Annual Average Day - Mcf	45,487	26,505	5,843	7,315	-	5,823
15	Sales Ratios	100.0000%	58.2699%	12.8455%	16.0826%	0.0000%	12.8021%
16	Load Factor	19.40%	14.03%	31.23%	36.64%	0.00%	84.19%
17	Net Plant - Allocated	\$ 104,102,526	\$ 92,920,109	\$ 8,169,689	\$ 2,444,312	\$ -	\$ 568,416
18	Ratios	100.000000%	89.258266%	7.847734%	2.347985%	0.000000%	0.546016%
19	Net Plant Per Customer Location	\$ 426.57	\$ 401.81	\$ 670.75	\$ 4,243.60	\$ -	\$ 18,336.00
20	Net Plant Per Customer / Residential	0	1	1.67	10.56	0.00	45.63
21	Net Plant Weighted Customer Location Counts	259,086	231,256	20,332	6,083	-	1,415
22	Ratios	100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
23	Net Plant Weighted Ratios	100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%

GUD No. 9791

FINAL ORDER CARD 5 Page 2 of 5

	Column (A)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
Line					cial and Industrial Sales		
<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Residential</u>	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
24	Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT -Customer \$	16,754,213 \$	15,392,127 \$	1,068,158 \$	237,939 \$	0 \$	55,989
25	Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT -Capacity	2,202,990	1,356,694	546,161	246,932	0	53,203
26	Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT -Total	18,957,203	16,748,820	1,614,319	484,871	0	109,193
27	Ratios-Customer	88.3791%	81.1941%	5.6346%	1.2551%	0.0000%	0.2953%
28	Ratios-Capacity	11.6209%	7.1566%	2.8810%	1.3026%	0.0000%	0.2807%
29	Ratios-Total	100.0000%	88.3507%	8.5156%	2.5577%	0.0000%	0.5760%
30	Allocation Data -Total Distribution Plant-Customer	85,480,387	81,001,513	4,266,261	201,754	0	10,858
31	Allocation Data -Total Distribution Plant-Capacity	18,622,139	11,918,596	3,903,428	2,242,557	0	557,558
32	Allocation Data -Total Distribution Plant	104,102,526	92,920,109	8,169,689	2,444,312	0	568,416
33	Customer Ratios	82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
34	Capacity Ratios	17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
35	Overall Ratios	100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
36	Total Central & Downstream-Customer	80,630,665	76,405,900	4,024,215	190,308	0	10,242
37	Total Central & Downstream-Capacity	17,565,614	11,242,396	3,681,967	2,115,326	0	525,925
38	Total Central & Downstream \$	98,196,279 \$	87,648,296 \$	7,706,182 \$	2,305,634 \$	0 \$	536,167
39	Ratios-Customer	82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
40	Ratios-Capacity	17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
41	Ratios	100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
42	Subtotal Common Use Central Distribution Net Plant \$	41,027,753 \$	37,366,459 \$	2,365,842 \$	977,574 \$	- \$	317,878
43	Common Use Central Distribution Plant - Overall Ratios by Clas	100.0000%	91.0761%	5.7664%	2.3827%	0.0000%	0.7748%

GUD No. 9791

FINAL ORDER CARD 5 Page 3 of 5

	Column (A)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
Line				Commerc	cial and Industrial Sales		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
44	Customer-Related Total Plant-Amounts						
45	Central Distribution System-Customer	\$ 32,210,292 \$	30,522,805 \$	1,607,603 \$	76,025 \$	- \$	4,092
46	Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Customer	53,269,479	50,478,708	2,658,658	125,730	0	6,767
47	Total Customer Plant	85,479,771	81,001,513	4,266,261	201,754	0	10,858
48	Customer-Related Total Plant-Ratios						
49	Central Distribution System-Customer	37.6818%	37.6818%	37.6818%	37.6818%	0.0000%	37.6818%
50	Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Customer	62.3182%	62.3182%	62.3182%	62.3182%	100.0000%	62.3182%
51	Total Customer Plant	100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%
52	Net Plant in Service-Customer	\$ 85,480,387 \$	81,001,513 \$	4,266,261 \$	201,754 \$	0 \$	10,858
53	Net Plant in Service-Capacity	18,622,139	11,918,596	3,903,428	2,242,557	0	557,558
54	Net Plant in Service-Total	\$ 104,102,526 \$	92,920,109 \$	8,169,689 \$	2,444,312 \$	0 \$	568,416
55	Net Plant-Customer Ratio	82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
56	Net Plant-Capacity Ratio	17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
57	Net Plant-Composite Ratio	100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%

FINAL ORDER CARD 5 Page 4 of 5

-

	Column (A)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
Line					rcial and Industrial Sales		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
58	Rate Base Ratios						
59	Customer-Related	82.1253%	77.8167%	4.1015%	0.1961%	0.0000%	0.0110%
60	Capacity-Related	17.8747%	11.4396%	3.7477%	2.1523%	0.0000%	0.5350%
61	Total	100.0000%	89.2563%	7.8492%	2.3484%	0.0000%	0.5461%
62	Return Rate	8.8018%	8.8018%	8.8018%	8.8018%	8.8018%	8.8018%
63							
64	Return Amounts-Customer	6,668,985	6,319,103	333,060	15,925	0	897
65	Return Amounts-Capacity	1,451,511	928,951	304,333	174,780	0	43,447
66	Return Amounts-Total	8,120,497	7,248,054	637,393	190,705	0	44,344
67							
68	Tarana a a a						
69	O&M Customer Ratios	88.3791%	81.1941%	5.63457%	1.25514%	0.00000%	0.29535%
70	O&M Capacity Ratios	11.6209%	7.15661%	2.88102%	1.30258%	0.00000%	0.28065%
71	O&M Total Ratios	100.000%	88.3507%	8.5156%	2.55771%	0.00000%	0.57600%
72	Capacity Ratios	100.000%	80.5600%	7.9800%	8.5100%	0.000%	2.950%
73	Services: Plant Account 380:	\$ 71,978,681 \$	66,878,943 \$	4,382,381 \$	660,652 \$	0 \$	-
74	Ratio	100.0000%	92.9149%	6.0884%	0.9178%	0.0000%	0.0788%
75	Capacity Related Cost	\$ 1,496,622 \$	89,898	864,675	494,297	0	47,752
76	Connectivity Ratio	97.9207%	99.8656%	80.2693%	25.1804%	0.0000%	15.7889%
77	Meters: Plant Account 381:	22,959,532	18,562,287	3,291,849	951,432	0	153,964
78	Ratio	100.0000%	80.8478%	14.3376%	4.1440%	0.0000%	0.6706%
79	Capacity Related Cost	\$ 8,770,872 \$	5,117,063	2,583,704	917,943	0	152,162
80	Connectivity Ratio	61.7986%	72.4330%	21.5121%	3.5198%	0.0000%	1.1706%

GUD No. 9791

FINAL ORDER CARD 5
Page 5 of 5

-

	Column (A)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
Line				Comme	rcial and Industrial Sales	S	
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
81	Meter Installations: Plant Account 382:	17,754,547	14,586,368	2,501,440	548,646	0	118,093
82	Ratio	100.0000%	82.1557%	14.0890%	3.0902%	0.0000%	0.6651%
83	Capacity Related Cost	\$ 2,809,354 \$	424,251	1,755,537	513,372	0	116,195
84	Connectivity Ratio	84.1767%	97.0915%	29.8190%	6.4293%	0.0000%	1.6076%
85	All Regulators: Plant Accounts 383 & 385:	\$ 7,781,315	5,457,458	1,365,465	806,422	0	151,970
86	Ratio	100.0000%	70.1354%	17.5480%	10.3636%	0.0000%	1.9530%
87	Capacity Related Cost	\$ 3,930,316 \$	1,808,238	1,173,265	797,333	0	151,481
88	Connectivity Ratio	49.4903%	66.8667%	14.0758%	1.1271%	0.0000%	0.3219%

FINAL ORDER CARD 6
Page 1 of 1

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Gas Plant in Service - Test Year, As Adjusted

		Column (A)		(C)	(D) Accumulated Reserve for		(E)
Line	Account			Gross	Amortization		Net
No.	<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>		<u>Plant</u>	& Depreciation		<u>Plant</u>
1	INTANGIBL	E DI ANT					
2	301	Organization.	\$	_	\$ -	\$	_
3	302	Franchise and Consents.	Ψ	419	Ψ -	Ψ	419
4	303	Miscellaneous intangible plant.		5,713,017	3,592,860		2,120,157
5	000	Subtotal Intangible Plant		5,713,436	3,592,860	_	2,120,576
	DICTDIDIT		_	3,713,430	3,372,000		2,120,370
6 7	374	ION PLANT Land & land rights.		133,873	96,063		37,810
8	374 375	3		108,669	86,884		21,785
9	375 376	Structures and improvements. Mains.		76,536,051	37,891,067		38,644,984
10	378	Measuring and regulating equipment-General.		736,380	365,935		370,445
11	379	Measuring and regulating equipment-City gates.		3,364,452	1,411,723		1,952,729
12	380	Services.		57,494,150	21,778,528		35,715,622
13	381	Meters.		12,585,912	5,813,960		6,771,952
14	382	Meter installations.		15,222,563	4,198,121		11,024,442
15	383	House regulators.		5,241,234	1,773,748		3,467,486
16	385	Industrial measuring and regulating stations.		315,894	126,870		189,024
17	386	Other property on customers' premises.		-	55		(55)
18	387	Other equipment.		474,897	199,089		275,808
19		Subtotal Distribution Plant		172,214,075	73,742,043		98,472,032
20	GENERAL	PI ANT	_	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			-, -, -, -
21	389	Land & land rights.		_	_		-
22	390	Structures and improvements.		126,817	50,660		76,157
23	391	Office furniture and equipment.		598,332	533,998		64,334
24	392	Transportation equipment.		3,125,485	1,563,135		1,562,350
25	393	Stores equipment.		-	-		-
26	394	Tool, shop and garage equipment.		537,385	303,976		233,409
27	395	Laboratory equipment.		-	-		-
28	396	Power operated equipment.		776,143	275,045		501,098
29	397	Communication equipment.		793,699	122,561		671,138
30	398	Miscellaneous equipment.		65,968	12,612		53,356
31		Construction Work in Progress		-	(348,076)		348,076
32		Subtotal General Plant	_	6,023,829	2,513,911		3,509,918
33		Overall Totals	\$	183,951,340	\$ 79,848,814	\$	104,102,526

FINAL ORDER CARD 7 Page 1 of 1

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Gas Plant in Service - Test Year, As Adjusted Functionalization of Net Gas Plant In Service - Test Period

		Column (A)	(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)
					Common		Customer-		Support-
			Total		Use		Specific		Use
Line	Account		Net		Central	[Downstream		Auxiliary
<u>No.</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Plant</u>		<u>Distribution</u>		<u>Distribution</u>	<u> </u>	<u>Distribution</u>
1	INTANGIBL	LE PLANT							
2	301	Organization.	\$ -	\$	-	\$	_	\$	-
3	302	Franchise and Consents.	419		-		_		419
4	303	Miscellaneous intangible plant.	2,120,157		-		-		2,120,157
5		Subtotal Intangible Plant	2,120,576		-		-		2,120,576
6	DISTRIBUT	TION PLANT							
7	374	Land & land rights.	37,810		37,810		_		-
8	375	Structures and improvements.	21,785		21,785		_		-
9	376	Mains.	38,644,984		38,644,984		-		-
10	378	Measuring and regulating equipment-General.	370,445		370,445		-		-
11	379	Measuring and regulating equipment-City gates.	1,952,729		1,952,729		-		-
12	380	Services.	35,715,622		-		35,715,622		-
13	381	Meters.	6,771,952		-		6,771,952		-
14	382	Meter installations.	11,024,442		-		11,024,442		-
15	383	House regulators.	3,467,486		-		3,467,486		-
16	385	Industrial measuring and regulating stations.	189,024		-		189,024		-
17	386	Other property on customers' premises.	(55)		-		(55)		-
18	387	Other equipment.	 275,808		-		-		275,808
19		Subtotal Distribution Plant	 98,472,032		41,027,753		57,168,471		275,808
20	GENERAL	PLANT							
21	389	Land & land rights.	-		-		-		-
22	390	Structures and improvements.	76,157		-		-		76,157
23	391	Office furniture and equipment.	64,334		-		-		64,334
24	392	Transportation equipment.	1,562,350		-		-		1,562,350
25	393	Stores equipment.	-		-		-		-
26	394	Tool, shop and garage equipment.	233,409		-		-		233,409
27	395	Laboratory equipment.	-		-		-		-
28	396	Power operated equipment.	501,098		-		-		501,098
29	397	Communication equipment.	671,138		-		-		671,138
30	398	Miscellaneous equipment.	53,356		-		-		53,356
31	399	Other tangible property	 348,076		-		-		<u>348,076</u>
32		Subtotal General Plant	 3,509,918	_				_	3,509,918
33									
34		Overall Totals	\$ <u>104,102,526</u>	\$	41,027,753	\$	57,168,471	\$	5,906,302
35									

FINAL ORDER CARD 8 Page 1 of 1

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Classification of Common-Use Central Distribution Plant Between Customer Connectivity and Capacity

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)		(D)		(E)
Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	Account <u>No.</u>	 stalled Mains t Embedded Costs <u>Total</u>		Embedded Cost for a 2 inch Inimum System "Connectivity"		Embedded Costs Above Minimum System "Capacity"
1	Minimum System Study - Amounts		\$ 78,755,568	\$		<u>\$</u>	<u> </u>
2	Minimum System Study - Ratios		<u>100.00</u> %		<u>74.05</u> %		<u>25.95</u> %
3	Common-Use Core Distribution Net Plant						
4	Land & land rights.	374	\$ 37,810	\$	28,000	\$	9,810
5	Structures and improvements.	375	21,785		16,133		5,652
6	Mains.	376	38,644,984		28,618,505		10,026,479
7	Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral.	378	58,322,360 370,445		20,4 2/3 4/2938		96,112
8	Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate check station.	379	 1,952,729	_	1,446,092	_	506,637
9	Subtotal Common Use Primary Distribution Net Plant		\$ 41,027,753	\$		<u>\$</u>	

FINAL ORDER CARD 9 Page 1 of 1

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Classification of Common-Use Central Distribution Plant Between Customer Connectivity and Capacity

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
Line		Account			Commerc	cial and Industrial S	ales	
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
1	Number of Customer Locations		244,043			576		
2	Ratios		100.0000%	<u>94.7603</u> %	4.9909%	0.2360%	0.0000%	<u>0.0127</u> %
2		CUSTOMED DELA	TED Common Use	Coro Distribution Not	Dlant Among Custo	omor Classos		
3		CUSTOWER-RELA	TED COMMON-036	Core Distribution Net	Plant Among Custo	officer Classes		

Land & land rights. 26,533 \$ 1,397 \$ 28,000 \$ 66 \$ 374 \$ 31 \$ Structures and improvements. 236,288 805 38 2 375 28,618,505 Mains. 376 27,118,996 1,428,328 67,547 3,635 6 Measuring and regulating equipment--Gener 13,692 35 274,333 259,959 647.49 378 Measuring and regulating equipment--City ga 1,446,092 1,370,321 72,173 3,413.12 total Common Use Primary Distribution Net Plant 30,383,063 \$

184

3,859

1,516,395 28,791,096

71,711

GUD No. 9791

FINAL ORDER CARD 10 Page 1 of 1

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Allocation of Customer-Related Common-Use, Central Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes

	Column (A)	(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)		(H)
Line		Account						Comr	nercial a	and Industrial S	ales			
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	No.		<u>Total</u>	Re	<u>esidential</u>		<u>Small</u>	ļ	<u>arge</u>		Contract	Tra	<u>insport</u>
1	Adjusted Design-day Demands			234,481										
2	Ratios - 2 Inch Design Day			100.0000%		80.5600%		<u>7.9800</u> %		<u>8.5100</u> %		0.0000%		<u>2.9500</u> %
3	(CAPACITY-F	RELATE	D Common-Use	: Core I	Distribution Net	t Plant	Among Custor	ner Clas	sses				
4	Land & land rights.	374	\$	9,810	\$	7,903	\$	783	\$	835	\$	-	\$	289
5	Structures and improvements.	375		18 5,6 7		18, ⁴ ,553		19, 9 54		481		6,917		167
6	Mains.	376		10,026,479		8,077,331		800,113		853,253		-		295,781
7	Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral.	378		96,112		77,428		7,670		8,179		-		2,835
8	Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gates.	379		506,637		408,147		40,430		43,115				
9	Subtotal Common Use Primary Distribution Net Plant		\$	10,644,690	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	

14,946

314,018

905,863 849,446

8,575,362

FINAL ORDER CARD 11 Page 1 of 1

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Recap of Allocated Results: Common Use, Central Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes

Line	Column (A)	(B) Account		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)		(H)
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	No.						Comn	nercial a	and Industria	al Sale	es		
				<u>Total</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>esidential</u>		Small	L	arge_	(Contract_	Tra	ansport .
1	Customer-Relate	d, Comm	non-Use	, Central Distr	ibutior	Net Plant An	nonç	g Customer (Classes	<u> </u>				
2	Land & land rights.	374	\$	28,000	\$	26,533	\$	1,397	\$	66	\$	-	\$	4
3	Structures and improvements.	375		16,133		15,288		805		38		-		2
4	Mains.	376		28,618,505		27,118,996		1,428,328		67,547		-		3,635
5	Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral.	378		274,333		259,959		13,692		647		-		35
6	Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate check station.	379		1,446,092		1,370,321		72,173		3,413				
7	Subtotal Common Use Central Distribution Net Plant		\$	30,383,063	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
8	Capacity-Relate	d Comm	on-Use,	Central Distri	bution	Net Plant Am	ong	Customer C	lasses					
9	Land & land rights.	374	\$	9,810	\$	7,903	\$	783	\$	835	\$	-	\$	289
10	Structures and improvements.	375		5,652		4,553		451		481		184	,	167
11	Mains.	376		10,026,479		8,077,331 1,516,395		800,113		853,253		3,859	,	295,781
12	Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral.	378		28,7 96,09&		77,428		71,77,1670		8,179		-		2,835
13	Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate check station.	379		506,637		408,147		40,430		43,115				
14	Subtotal Common Use Central Distribution Net Plant		\$	10,644,690	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
15	Total Con	mon-Us	e, Centra	al Distribution	Net P	ant Among C	usto	mer Classes	5					
16	Land & land rights.	374	\$	37,810	\$	34,436	\$	2,180	\$	901	\$	14,94	16	293
17	Structures and improvements.	375		21,785		19,841		1,256		519		314,0)18	169
18	Mains.	376		38,644,984		35,196,327 849,446 337,387		2, 228,441		920,800		-		299,416
19	Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral.	378		370,445 8,575,362 1,952,729		337,387		21,361		8,827		-		2,870
20	Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gates.	379		1,952,729		1,778,469		112,603		⁻ 46,528				
21	Subtotal Common Use Central Distribution Net Plant		\$	41,027,753	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
22	Common Use Central Distribution Plant - Overall Ratios by Class			100.0000%		91.0761%		5.7664%		2.3827%		0.0000%		0.7748%
												15,12	29	

37,366,459

2,365,842

977,574

317,878

FINAL ORDER CARD 12 Page 1 of 2

-

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Allocation & Assignment of Downstream Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes

	Column (A)		(B)	(C)		(D)	(E)		(F)		(G)		(H)
Line			Account				Commer	cial	and Industria	ıl Sa	les		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>		No.	<u>Total</u>		Residential	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>		Contract	<u>Tı</u>	ransport
1				Service	e Lin	es							
2	Test Period Net Original Cost		380	\$ 35,715,622		-	-						
3	Replacement cost new analysis:	Amounts		\$ 71,978,681	\$	66,878,943	\$ 4,382,381	\$	660,652	\$	0	\$	56,705
4		Ratios		100.0000%		92.9149%	6.0884%		0.9178%		0.0000%		0.0788%
5	Allocated Among Customer Classes			\$ 35,715,622	\$	33,185,146	\$ 2,174,525	\$	327,814	\$	0	\$	28,137
6				Me	ters								
7	Test Period Net Original Cost		381	\$ 6,771,952									
8	Replacement cost new analysis:	Amounts		\$ 22,959,532	\$	18,562,287	\$ 3,291,849	\$	951,432	\$	0	\$	153,964
9		Ratios		100.0000%		80.8478%	14.3376%		4.1440%		0.0000%		0.6706%
10	Allocated Among Customer Classes			\$ 6,771,952	\$	5,474,977	\$ 970,936	\$	280,626	\$	0	\$	45,412
11				Meter Ins	talla	tions							
12	Test Period Net Original Cost		382	11,024,442									
13	Replacement cost new analysis:	Amounts		\$ 17,754,547	\$	14,586,368	\$ 2,501,440	\$	548,646	\$	0	\$	118,093
14		Ratios		100.0000%		82.1557%	14.0890%		3.0902%		0.0000%		0.6651%
15	Allocated Among Customer Classes			\$ 11,024,442	\$	9,057,205	\$ 1,553,235	\$	340,674	\$	0	\$	73,328
16				House R	egula	ators							
17	Test Period Net Original Cost		383 & 385	3,656,510									
18	Replacement cost new analysis:	Amounts		\$ 7,781,315	\$	5,457,458	\$ 1,365,465	\$	806,422	\$	0	\$	151,970
19		Ratios		100.0000%		70.1354%	17.5480%		10.3636%		0.0000%		1.9530%
20	Allocated Among Customer Classes			\$ 3,656,510	\$	2,564,509	\$ 641,644	\$	378,945	\$	0	\$	71,412

FINAL ORDER CARD 12 Page 2 of 2

CenterPoint Energy
FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division
Allocation & Assignment of Downstream Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)		(H)
Line		Account					Commer	cial	and Industria	al Sa	ales	_	
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Total</u>		Residential		<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>		Contract]	ransport
21			Servic	e Lin	es								
22	Total Allocated Among Customer Classes	\$	35,715,622	\$	33,185,146	\$	2,174,525	\$	327,814	\$	0	\$	28,137
23	Connectivity Ratio		97.9207%		99.8656%		80.2693%		25.1804%		0.0000%		15.7889%
24	Connectivity Costs	_	34,973,002	_	33,140,539		1,745,476	_	82,545	_	0		4,443
25	Capacity Cost	<u>\$</u>	742,620	\$	44,607	\$	429,049	\$	245,269	\$	0	\$	23,694
26			Me	eters									
27	Total Allocated Among Customer Classes	\$	6,771,952	\$	5,474,977	\$	970,936	\$	280,626	\$	0	\$	45,412
28	Connectivity Ratio		61.7986%		72.4330%		21.5121%		3.5198%		0.0000%		1.1706%
29	Connectivity Costs	_	4,184,969	_	3,965,691		208,869		9,878		0		532
30	Capacity Cost	<u>\$</u>	2,586,983	\$	1,509,286	\$	762,068	\$	270,749	\$	0	\$	44,880
31			Meter In:	stalla	tions								
32	Total Allocated Among Customer Classes	\$	11,024,442	\$	9,057,205	\$	1,553,235	\$	340,674	\$	0	\$	73,328
33	Connectivity Ratio		84.1767%		97.0915%		29.8190%		6.4293%		0.0000%		1.6076%
34	Connectivity Costs		9,280,012	_	8,793,772		463,158		21,903		0		1,179
35	Capacity Cost	<u>\$</u>	1,744,430	\$	263,433	\$	1,090,076	\$	318,771	\$	0	\$	72,149
36			House R	egula	ators								
37	Total Allocated Among Customer Classes	\$	3,656,510	\$	2,564,509	\$	641,644	\$	378,945	\$	0	\$	71,412
38	Connectivity Ratio		49.4903%		66.8667%		14.0758%		1.1271%		0.0000%		0.3219%
39	Connectivity Costs		1,809,619	_	1,714,801		90,317		4,271		0		230
40	Capacity Cost	<u>\$</u>	1,846,891	\$	849,707	\$	551,328	\$	374,674	\$	0	\$	71,182
41		Total Service	Lines, Meters, Me	ter In	stallation, House	Re	gulators						
42	Total Allocated Among Customer Classes	\$	57,168,526	\$	50,281,837	\$	5,340,341	\$	1,328,059	\$	0	\$	218,289
43	Connectivity Ratio		87.8938%		94.6958%		46.9599%		8.9301%		0.0000%		2.9240%
44	Connectivity Costs		50,247,602	_	47,614,804		2,507,820		118,596	_	0		6,383
45	Capacity Cost	\$	6,920,924	\$	2,667,033	\$	2,832,521	\$	1,209,463	\$	0	\$	211,906

<u>Home</u>

FINAL ORDER CARD 13 Page 1 of 4

	Column (A)	(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)		(G)
Line		Account						Comme	ercial	l and Industrial	Sale	es .	_	
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	No.		<u>Total</u>		Residential		<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>	<u>(</u>	<u>Contract</u>	Ι	<u>ransport</u>
1	Total Central and Downstream Plant Alloca	tod or Assigna	d Am	ona Customor	Clas	coc								
2	Central Distribution System-Customer	ieu ui Assigni	tu Alli	30,383,063		28,791,096	¢	1,516,395	¢	71.711	¢		\$	3,859
3	Central Distribution System-Capacity		φ	10,644,690	Φ	8,575,362	Φ	849,446	φ	905,863	Φ	-	φ	314,018
J	Central Distribution System Central Distribution System			41,027,753		37,366,459		2,365,842		977,574		<u> </u>		317,878
4	•	amor	<u> </u>	50,247,602		47,614,804		2,507,820		118,596		- 0		
5	Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Cust											_		6,383
6	Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Cap	acity		6,920,924		2,667,033		2,832,521		1,209,463		0		211,906
7	Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems			57,168,526		50,281,837		5,340,341		1,328,059		0		218,289
8	Total Central & Downstream-Customer			80,630,665		76,405,900		4,024,215		190,308		0		10,242
9	Total Central & Downstream-Capacity			17,565,614	_	11,242,396		3,681,967		2,115,326		0		525,925
10	Total Central & Downstream		\$	98,196,279	\$	87,648,296	\$	7,706,182	\$	2,305,634	\$	0	\$	536,167
11	Ratios-Customer			82.1117%		77.8094%		4.0981%		0.1938%		0.0000%		0.0104%
12	Ratios-Capacity			17.8883%		11.4489%		3.7496%		2.1542%		0.0000%		0.5356%
13	Ratios			100.0000%		89.2583%		7.8477%		2.3480%		0.0000%		0.5460%
14	Auxiliary Plant Allocated Among Customer	Classes												
15	Franchise and Consents-Customer	302		344		326		17		1		0		0
16	Franchise and Consents-Capacity	302		75		48		16		9		0		2
17	Franchise and Consents-Total	302		419		374		33		10		0		2
18	Miscellaneous intangible plant-Customer	303		1,740,898		1,649,681		86,887		4,109		0		221
19	Miscellaneous intangible plant-Capacity	303		379,259		242,735		79,497		45,672		0		11,355
20	Miscellaneous intangible plant-Total	303		2,120,157		1,892,415		166,384		49,781		0		11,576
21	Other equipment-Customer	386 & 387		226,426		214,562		11,301		534		0		29
22	Other equipment-Capacity	386 & 387		49,327		31,571		10,340		5,940		0		1,477
23	Other equipment-Total	386 & 387	\$	275,753	\$	246,132	\$	21,640	\$	6,475	\$	0	\$	1,506

FINAL ORDER CARD 13 Page 2 of 4

	Column (A)	(B)	(C) (D)		(E)		(F)	(G)			(G)	
Line)	Account				 Comm	ercial	l and Industrial	Sales		-	
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	No.	<u>Total</u>		Residential	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>	Contra	<u>act</u>	Tra	ansport .
24	Land & land rights-Customer	389	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
25	Land & land rights-Capacity	389	-		-	-		-		-		-
26	Land & land rights-Total	389	-		-	-		-		-		-
27	Structures and improvements-Customer	390	62,534	62,534		3,121		148		0		8
28	Structures and improvements-Capacity	390	13,623		8,719	2,856		1,641		0		408
29	Structures and improvements-Total	390	76,157		67,976	5,977		1,788		0		416
30	Office furniture and equipment-Customer	391	52,826		50,058	2,636		125		0		7
31	Office furniture and equipment-Capacity	391	11,508		7,366	2,412		1,386		0		345
32	Office furniture and equipment-Total	391	64,334		57,423	5,049		1,511		0		351
33	Transportation equipment-Customer	392	1,282,873		1,215,655	64,027		3,028		0		163
34	Transportation equipment-Capacity	392	279,477		178,872	58,582		33,656		0		8,368
35	Transportation equipment-Total	392	1,562,350		1,394,527	122,609		36,684		0		8,531
36	Stores equipment-Customer	393	-		-	-		-		-		-
37	Stores equipment-Capacity	393	-		-	-		-		-		-
38	Stores equipment-Total	393	-		-	-		-		-		-
39	Tool, shop and garage equipment-Customer	394	191,656		181,614	9,565		452		0		24
40	Tool, shop and garage equipment-Capacity	394	41,753		26,723	8,752		5,028		0		1,250
41	Tool, shop and garage equipment-Total	394	233,409		208,337	18,317		5,480		0		1,274
42	Laboratory Equipment-Customer	395	-		-	-		-		-		-
43	Laboratory Equipment-Capacity	395	-		-	-		-		-		-
44	Laboratory Equipment-Total	395	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-

FINAL ORDER CARD 13 Page 3 of 4

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)		(F)		(G)		(G)
Line		Account			 Comme	ercia	I and Industrial	Sa	les		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	No.	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>		Contract	1	ransport
45	Power operated equipment-Customer	396	\$ 411,460	\$ 389,901	\$ 20,536	\$	971	\$	0	\$	52
46	Power operated equipment-Capacity	396	89,638	57,370	18,789		10,795		0		2,684
47	Power operated equipment-Total	396	501,098	447,271	39,325		11,766		0		2,736
48	Communication equipment-Customer	397	551,083	522,208	27,504		1,301		0		70
49	Communication equipment-Customer	397	120,055	76,838	25,165		14,458		0		3,595
50	Communication equipment-Total	397	671,138	599,046	52,669		15,758		0		3,665
51	Miscellaneous equipment-Customer	398	43,812	41,516	2,187		103		0		6
52	Miscellaneous equipment-Capacity	398	9,544	6,109	2,001		1,149		0		286
53	Miscellaneous equipment-Total	398	53,356	47,625	4,187		1,253		0		291
54	Work in Progress-Customer	Var	285,811	270,836	14,265		675		0		36
55	Work in Progress-Capacity	Var	62,265	39,851	13,051		7,498		0		1,864
56	Work in Progress-Total	Var	348,076	310,687	27,316		8,173		0		1,901
57	Subtotal Auxiliary Plant-Customer		4,849,722	4,595,613	242,046		11,447		0		616
58	Subtotal Auxiliary Plant-Capacity		1,056,525	676,200	221,461		127,231		0		31,633
59	Subtotal Auxiliary Plant-Total		5,906,247	5,271,814	463,507		138,678		0		32,249
60											
61	Total Distribution Plant by Customer Class-Cust	omer	\$ 85,480,387	\$ 81,001,513	\$ 4,266,261	\$	201,754	\$	0	\$	10,858
62	Total Distribution Plant by Customer Class-Capa	acity	18,622,139	11,918,596	3,903,428		2,242,557		0		557,558
63	Total Distribution Plant by Customer Class		\$ 104,102,526	\$ 92,920,109	\$ 8,169,689	\$	2,444,312	\$	0	\$	568,416
64	Ratios-Customer		82.112%	77.809%	4.098%		0.194%		0.000%		0.010%
65	Ratios-Capacity		17.888%	11.449%	3.750%		2.154%		0.000%		0.536%
66	Overall Ratios		100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%		2.3480%		0.0000%		0.5460%

FINAL ORDER CARD 13 Page 4 of 4

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)		(D)	(E)		(F)		(G)		(G)
Line		Account				Comme	ercia	l and Industrial	Sal	les	_	
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	No.	<u>Total</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Residential</u>	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>		<u>Contract</u>	-	<u>Fransport</u>
67	Allocation Data-Amounts											
68	Central Distribution System-Customer		\$ 30,383,063	\$	28,791,096	\$ 1,516,395	\$	71,711	\$	-	\$	3,859
69	Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Custom	er	50,247,602		47,614,804	2,507,820		118,596		0		6,383
70	Subtotal Direct Plant-Customer		80,630,665		76,405,900	4,024,215		190,308		0		10,242
71	Allocation Data-Ratios											
72	Initial Distribution System-Customer		37.6818%		37.6818%	37.6818%		37.6818%		0.0000%		37.6818%
73	Secondary Distribution Lateral Systems-Customer		62.3182%		62.3182%	62.3182%		62.3182%		100.0000%		62.3182%
74	Subtotal Direct Plant-Customer		100.0000%		100.0000%	100.0000%		100.0000%		100.0000%		100.0000%
75												
76	Auxiliary Plant-Customer-Central		1,827,229		1,731,708	91,207		4,313		-		232
77	Auxiliary Plant-Customer-Downstream		3,021,877		2,863,905	150,839		7,133		0		384
78	Total Auxiliary Plant-Customer		4,849,722		4,595,613	242,046		11,447		0		616
79	•											
80	Customer-Related Total Plant-Amounts											
81	Central Distribution System-Customer		\$ 32,210,292	\$	30,522,805	\$ 1,607,603	\$	76,025	\$	-	\$	4,092
82	Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Custom	er	53,269,479		50,478,708	2,658,658		125,730		0		6,767
83	Total Customer Plant		85,479,771		81,001,513	4,266,261		201,754		0		10,858
84												
85	Customer-Related Total Plant-Ratios											
86	Central Distribution System-Customer		37.6818%		37.6818%	37.6818%		37.6818%		0.0000%		37.6818%
87	Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Custom	er	62.3182%		62.3182%	62.3182%		62.3182%		100.0000%		62.3182%
88	Total Customer Plant		100.0000%		100.0000%	100.0000%		100.0000%		100.0000%		100.0000%

<u>Home</u>

FINAL ORDER CARD 14 Page 1 of 3

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

	(A)	Column (B)	(C)	(D)	(E)
Line	Account	t			
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Nickname.	<u>Method</u>
1	DISTRI	BUTION OPERATION EXPENSES			
2	870	Operation supervision and engineering.	\$ 419,149	SFE	Composite - of subsidiary field expenses supervised or engineered.
3	871	Distribution load dispatching.	\$ 112,063	Central	Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system.
4	874	Mains and services.	\$ 2,254,778	M&S	Composite of Main and Service Plant.
5	875	Measuring and regulating stationGeneral.	\$ 6,051	Central	Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system.
6	876	Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial	\$ 17,950	Central	Composite of Main and Service Plant.
7	877	Measuring and regulating stationCity gate check stations.	\$ -	Central	Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system.
8	878	Meter and house regulator.	\$ 2,745,118	SLSP	Composite of End-use meters, regulators, and meter installation.
9	879	Customer installations.	\$ 33,104	CLC	Number of customer locations by customer class.
10	880	Other.	\$ 1,394,324	SFE	Composite - of subsidiary field expenses supervised or engineered.
11	881	Rents.	\$ 163,604	SFE	Composite - of subsidiary field expenses supervised or engineered.
12		Subtotal Distribution Operation Expenses	\$ 7,146,141		
13	DISTRIE	BUTION MAINTENANCE EXPENSES			
14	885	Supervision and engineering.	\$ 384,037	SFE	Composite - of subsidiary field expenses supervised or engineered.
15	886	Structures and improvements.	\$ -	Central	Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system.
16	887	Mains.	\$ 1,374,370	Central	Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system.
17	889	Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral.	\$ 122,881	Central	Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system.
18	890	Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial.	\$ 107,484	Central	Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system.
19	891	Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates.	\$ 17,291	Central	Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system.
20	892	Services.	\$ 1,187,392	SERVICES	Investment in Services
21	893	Meters and house regulators.	\$ 267,206	SLSP	Composite of End-use meters, regulators, and meter installation.
22	894	Other equipment.	\$ 224,408	SFE	Composite - of subsidiary field expenses supervised or engineered.
23		Subtotal Distribution Maintenance Expenses	\$ 3,685,069		

FINAL ORDER CARD 14 Page 2 of 3

CenterPoint Energy

FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

	(A)	Column (B)	(C)	(D)	(E)
Line	Account	t			
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Nickname.	<u>Method</u>
24	CUSTO	MER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES			
25	901	Supervision.	\$ 154,007	CLC	Number of customer locations by customer class.
26	902	Meter reading expense.	\$ 1,459,912	IWCLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
27	903	Customer records and collection expense.	\$ 5,544,604	IWCLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
28	904	Uncollectible accounts.	\$ 651,045	IWCLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
29	905	Miscellaneous customer accounts expenses	\$ 97,273	CLC	Number of customer locations by customer class.
30		Subtotal Customer Accounts Expense	\$ 7,906,841		
31	CUSTO	MER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES			
32	907	Supervision	\$ -	IWCLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
33	908	Customer assistance expenses	-	IWCLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
34	909	Informational and instructional advertising expense	\$ 27,528	CLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
35	910	Miscellaneous customer service and information expense	\$ 37,515 _	CLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
36		Subtotal Customer Service and Informational Expenses	\$ 65,043		
37	SALES	EXPENSE			
38	911	Supervision	\$ 39,857	CLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
39	912	Demonstrating and selling expense	\$ 5,359	CLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
40	913	Advertising expense	\$ 1,070	CLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
41	916	Miscellaneous sales promotion expense.	\$ 10,718	CLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
42		Subtotal Sales Expense	\$ 57,004		

FINAL ORDER CARD 14 Page 3 of 3

CenterPoint Energy

FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

	(A)	Column (B)	(C)	(D)	(E)
Line	Account				
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Nickname.	<u>Method</u>
42	V DV VIVII	STRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES			
43					
44	920	Administrative and general salaries.	\$ 378,670	O&M+CA+MKT	Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales.
45	921	Office supplies and expenses.	\$ 249,599	O&M+CA+MKT	Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales.
46	923	Outside services employed.	\$ 43,943	O&M+CA+MKT	Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales.
47	924	Property insurance.	\$ 16,251	TDP	Total Distribution Plant
48	925	Injuries and damages.	\$ 856,217	O&M+CA+MKT	Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales.
49	926	Employee pensions and benefits.	\$ 2,168,337	O&M+CA+MKT	Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales.
50	928	Regulatory commission expense.	\$ -	CLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
51	930.1	General advertising expenses.	\$ 80,854	CLC	Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class.
52	930.2	Miscellaneous general expenses.	\$ 4,414,415	O&M+CA+MKT	Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales.
53	931	Rents	\$ 231,629	O&M+CA+MKT	Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales.
54	932	Maintenance of general plant.	\$ 299,346	O&M+CA+MKT	Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales.
55		Subtotal Administrative & General Expenses	\$ 8,739,261		
56					
57		Total Operating & Maintenance Expenses	\$ 27,599,359		

<u>Home</u>

FINAL ORDER CARD 15 Page 1 of 11

-

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Operating & Maintenance Expenses- Allocation Among Customer Classes

Line	(A) Acc.	Column (B)	(C)	(D) Total		(E)	(F) Comme	(G) rcial and Industrial S	(H) Sales	(l)
No.	<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	Ratios	<u>Amount</u>		Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	Transport
1		Core Distri	bution P	lant-Relate	d Expe	nses				
2		Allocation Data - Central Distribution Plant Accounts -								•
3		Central Distribution Plant Allocated to Customer Classes-Amounts		\$ 41,027	<u>,753</u> \$		\$	\$	\$	\$
4		Central Distribution Plant Allocated to Customer Classes-Ratios		100.0	000%	91.0761%	5.7664%	2.3827%	0.0000%	0.7748%
5									217	070
6	886	Structures & Improvements-Customer	74.05%		-	-	-	-	317,	-
7	886	Structures & Improvements-Capacity	25.95%		-		-		-	-
8	886	Structures & Improvements-Total	100.00%	37,366	,459	2,365,842	977 574	-	-	-
9	887	Mains-Customer	74.05%	1,017	7,788	926,961	58,690	24,251	-	7,886
10	887	Mains-Capacity	25.95%	356	,582	324,760	20,562	8,496	-	2,763
11	887	Mains-Total	100.00%	1,374	1,370	1,251,722	79,252	32,747	-	10,648
12	871	Distribution load dispatching-Customer	74.05%	82	2,988	75,582	4,785	1,977	-	643
13	871	Distribution load dispatching-Capacity	25.95%	29	,075	26,480	1,677	693	-	225
14	871	Distribution load dispatching-Total	100.00%	112	2,063	102,063	6,462	2,670	-	868
15	875	Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Customer	74.05%	4	,481	4,081	258	107	-	35
16	875	Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Capacity	25.95%	1	,570	1,430	91	37	-	12
17	875	Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Total	100.00%	ϵ	,051	5,511	349	144	-	47
18	876	Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Customer	74.05%	13	3,293	12,107	767	317	-	103
19	876	Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Capacity	25.95%	4	,657	4,242	269	111	-	36
20	876	Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Total	100.00%	17	,950	16,348	1,035	428	-	139
21	877	Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Customer	74.05%		-	-	-	-	-	-
22	877	Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Capacity	25.95%		-	-	-	-	-	-
23	877	Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Total	100.00%	\$	- \$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

FINAL ORDER CARD 15 Page 2 of 11

Line	(A) Acc.	Column (B)	(C)		(D) Total		(E)	(F) Commer	cial a	(G) nd Industrial S	ales	(H)		(I)
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Ratios		<u>Amount</u>		Residential	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>	<u>C</u>	Contract	_	<u>Transport</u>
24	889	Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Customer	74.05%	\$	90,999	\$	82,879	\$ 5,247	\$	2,168	\$	-	\$	705
25	889	Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Capacity	25.95%		31,882		29,036	1,838		760		-		247
26	889	Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Total	100.00%		122,881		111,915	7,086		2,928		-		952
27	890	Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Customer	74.05%		79,597		72,494	4,590		1,897		-		617
28	890	Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Capacity	25.95%		27,887		25,398	1,608		664		-		216
29	890	Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Total	100.00%		107,484		97,892	6,198		2,561		-		833
30	891	Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Customer	74.05%		12,805		11,662	738		305		-		99
31	891	Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Capacity	25.95%		4,486		4,086	259		107		-		35
32	891	Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Total	100.00%		17,291		15,748	997		412		-		134
33	VAR	Total Central Distribution Operating Expenses-Customer	74.05%		1,301,952		1,185,766	75,076		31,022		-		10,087
34	VAR	Total Central Distribution Operating Expenses-Capacity	25.95%		456,138		415,433	26,303		10,868		-		3,534
35	VAR	Central Distribution O&M Expenses-Total	100.00%	\$	1,758,090	\$	1,601,199	\$ 101,379	\$	41,890	\$	-	\$	13,621
36														
37		Mains and S	Services	Line	e-Related E	хре	enses							
38		Allocation Data - Mains and Services Accounts												
39		Mains-Customer		\$	28,618,505	\$	27,118,996	\$ 1,428,328	\$	67,547	\$	-	\$	3,635
40		Mains-Capacity			10,026,479		8,077,331	800,113		853,253		-		295,781
41		Mains-Total		\$	38,644,984	\$	35,196,327	\$ 2,228,441	\$	920,800	\$	-	\$	299,416
42		Services-Customer			34,973,002		33,140,539	1,745,476		82,545		-	0	4,443
43		Services-Capacity			742,620		44,607	429,049		245,269		1	0	23,694
44		Services-Total			35,715,622		33,185,146	2,174,525		327,814		-	0	28,137
45		Subtotal Mains & Services-Customer			63,591,508		60,259,535	3,173,804		150,091		-	0	8,078
46		Subtotal Mains & Services-Capacity			10,769,098		8,121,938	1,229,162		1,098,522		1	0	319,475
47		Subtotal Mains & Services-Total		\$	74,360,606	\$	68,381,473	\$ 4,402,966	\$	1,248,614	\$		0 \$	327,553

FINAL ORDER CARD 15 Page 3 of 11

Line	(A) Acc.	Column (B)	(C)	(D) Total	(E)	(F) Commercia	(G) Il and Industrial Sal	(H) les	(1)
<u>No.</u>	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Ratios	<u>Amount</u>	Residential	Small	<u>Large</u>	Contract	Transport
48		Mains & Services Composite Ratios-Customer		85.52%	81.04%	4.27%	0.20%	0.00%	0.01%
49		Mains & Services Composite Ratios-Capacity		14.48%	10.92%	1.65%	1.48%	0.00%	0.43%
50		Mains & Services Composite Ratios-T	otal	100.0000%	91.9593%	5.9211%	1.6791%	0.0000%	0.4405%
51		Mains and Service Lines-Related Expenses	L						
52	874	Mains and services-Customer		1,928,235	1,827,202	96,237	4,551	0	245
53	874	Mains and services-Capacity		326,543	246,275	37,271	33,310	0	9,687
54	874	Mains and services-To	otal	\$ 2,254,778 \$	2,073,477 \$	133,508 \$	37,861	\$ 0 5	\$ 9,932
55			_						
56		Se	rvice Lines-R	elated Expense	s				
57		Allocation Data - Service Lines							
58		Services-Customer		34,973,002	33,140,539	1,745,476	82,545	0	4,443
59		Services-Capacity	_	742,620	44,607	429,049	245,269	0	23,694
60		Services-T	otal	35,715,622	33,185,146	2,174,525	327,814	0	28,137
61		Services-Customer		97.921%	92.790%	4.887%	0.231%	0.000%	0.012%
62		Services-Capacity	_	2.079%	0.125%	1.201%	0.687%	0.000%	0.066%
63		Services-T	otal	100.000%	92.915%	6.088%	0.918%	0.000%	0.079%
64	892	Services-Customer	· -	1,162,703	1,101,781	58,030	2,744	0	148
65	892	Services-Capacity	_	24,689	1,483	14,264	8,154	0	788
66	892	Services-To	otal	\$ 1,187,392 \$	1,103,264 \$	72,294 \$	10,898	\$ 0 9	\$ 935
67									·
68		- <u></u>	nstallation & F	Regulator-Relate	ed Expenses				
69		Allocation Data - Meters, Meter Installations & Regulators							
70		Meters-Customer		\$ 4,184,969 \$	3,965,691 \$	208,869 \$	9,878	\$ 0 5	\$ 532
71		Meters-Capacity		2,586,983	1,509,286	762,068	270,749	0	44,880

FINAL ORDER CARD 15 Page 4 of 11

Line	(A) Acc.	Column (B)	(C)		(D) Total	(E)	(F) Commercial	(G) and Industrial Sa	(H) ales	(1)
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Ratios		<u>Amount</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
72		Meters-Total		\$	6,771,952	\$ 5,474,977 \$	970,936 \$	280,626	\$ 0	\$ 45,412
73		Meter Installations-Customer			9,280,012	8,793,772	463,158	21,903	0	1,179
74		Meter Installations-Capacity			1,744,430	263,433	1,090,076	318,771	0	72,149
75		Meter Installations-Total			11,024,442	9,057,205	1,553,235	340,674	0	73,328
76		Regulators-Customer			1,809,619	1,714,801	90,317	4,271	0	230
77		Regulators-Capacity			1,846,891	849,707	551,328	374,674	0	71,182
78		Regulators-Total			3,656,510	2,564,509	641,644	378,945	0	71,412
79		Subtotal Meters & Regulators-Customer			15,274,600	14,474,264	762,344	36,052	0	1,940
80		Subtotal Meters & Regulators-Capacity			6,178,304	2,622,426	2,403,472	964,194	0	188,212
81		Subtotal Meters & Regulators-Total			21,452,904	17,096,691	3,165,815	1,000,246	0	190,152
82		Meters & Regulators Customer Ratios			71.2006%	67.4700%	3.5536%	0.1681%	0.0000%	0.0090%
83		Meters & Regulators Capacity Ratios			28.7994%	12.2241%	11.2035%	4.4945%	0.0000%	0.8773%
84		Meters & Regulators Composite Ratios			100.0000%	79.6941%	14.7570%	4.6625%	0.0000%	0.8864%
85		Meter, Meter Installation & Regulator-Related Expenses								
86	878	Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Customer			1,954,541	1,852,130	97,550	4,613	0	248
87	878	Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Capacity			790,577	335,566	307,549	123,378	0	24,084
88	878	Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Total			2,745,118	2,187,696	405,098	127,992	0	24,332
89	893	Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Customer			190,252	180,284	9,495	449	0	24
90	893	Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Capacity			76,954	32,664	29,936	12,009	0	2,344
91	893	Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Total			267,206	212,947	39,432	12,459	0	2,368
92										
93		Total Distri	ibution F	Plant	t-Related Ex	pense				
94		Allocation Data -Total Distribution Plant-Customer			85,480,387	81,001,513	4,266,261	201,754	0	10,858
95		Allocation Data -Total Distribution Plant-Capacity			18,622,139	11,918,596	3,903,428	2,242,557	0	557,558
96		Allocation Data -Total Distribution Plant		\$	104,102,526	\$ 92,920,109 \$	8,169,689 \$	2,444,312	\$ 0	\$ 568,416

FINAL ORDER CARD 15 Page 5 of 11

Line	(A) Acc.	Column (B)	(C)		(D) Total	(E)	(F) Commer	cial	(G) and Industrial S	ales	(H)		(I)
<u>No.</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	Ratios		<u>Amount</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>		Contract	I	<u>ransport</u>
97		Customer Ratios			82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%		0.1938%		0.0000%		0.0104%
98		Capacity Ratios		_	17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%		2.1542%		0.0000%		0.5356%
99		Overall Ratios			100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%		2.3480%		0.0000%		0.5460%
100	924	Property insurance-Customer		\$	13,344	\$ 12,645	\$ 666	\$	31	\$	0	\$	2
101	924	Property insurance-Capacity			2,907	1,861	609		350		0		87
102	924	Property insurance-Total		\$	16,251	\$ 14,505	\$ 1,275	\$	382	\$	0	\$	89
103		Customer-Related Expenses											
104		Allocation Data -Investment-weighted Number of Customer Locations					2	_	11				46
105		Amounts			259,086	231,256	20,332		6,083				
106		Ratios			100.0000%	<u>89.2583</u> %	7.8477%		2.3480%	0	.0000%	(0.5460%
107	903	Customer records and collection expense.			5,544,604	4,949,017	435,126		130,186		-		30,274
108		Allocation Data -Number of Customer Locations									1,415	5	
109		Amounts			244,043	231,256	 12,180		⁻ 576	_			
110		Ratios			100.0000%	94.7603%	4.9909%		0.2360%		0.0000%		0.0127%
111	879	Customer installations.		\$	33,104	\$ 31,369	\$ 1,652	\$	78	\$	-	\$	4
112	901	Supervision.			154,007	145,938	7,686		363		-		20
113	902	Meter reading expense.			1,459,912	1,303,092	114,570		34,279		31		7,971
114	904	Uncollectible accounts.			651,045	581,111	51,092		15,286		-		3,555
115	905	Miscellaneous customer accounts expenses			97,273	92,176	4,855		230		-		12
116	907	Supervision			-	-	-		-		-		-
117	908	Customer assistance expense			-	-	-		-		-		-
118	909	Informational and instructional advertising expense			27,528	26,086	1,374		65		-		3
119	910	Miscellaneous customer service expense			37,515	35,549	1,872		89		-		5
120	911	Supervision			39,857	37,769	1,989		94		-		5
121	912	Demonstrating and selling expenses			5,359	5,078	267		13		-		1

FINAL ORDER CARD 15 Page 6 of 11

	(A)	Column (B)	(C)		(D)	(E)		(F)		(G)		(H)		(I)
Line	Acc.				Total			Commer	cial	and Industrial S	ales			
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Ratios		<u>Amount</u>	Residential		<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>	<u>C</u>	Contract		Transport
122	913	Advertising expense			1,070	1,01	1	53		3				0
123	916	Miscellaneous sales promotion expense.			10,718	10,15		535		25		-		1
123	928	Regulatory commission expense.			10,710	10,10	00	333		23		-		1
125	930.1	General advertising expenses.			80,854	- 76,61	0	4,035		- 191		-		10
126	VAR	Total Customer-Related Expenses		¢	8,142,846			625,108	¢	180,902	¢		\$	
124	VAIN	Total Customer-Related Expenses		Þ	0,142,040	\$ 1,294,91	4 Þ	023,100	Φ	100,902	Φ		Φ	41,002
125		Sup	ervised	Field	d Expenses	i								
126		Allocation Data - Supervised Field Expenses											_	
127	871	Distribution load dispatching-Customer		\$	82,988	\$ 75,58	32 \$	4,785	\$	1,977	\$	_	\$	643
128	871	Distribution load dispatching-Capacity			29,075	26,48	80	1,677		693		-		225
129	871	Distribution load dispatching-Total			112,063	102,06	3	6,462		2,670		-		868
130	874	Mains and services-Customer			1,928,235	1,827,20)2	96,237		4,551			0	245
131	874	Mains and services-Capacity			326,543	246,27	' 5	37,271		33,310			0	9,687
132	874	Mains and services-Total			2,254,778	2,073,47	7	133,508		37,861			0	9,932
133	875	Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Customer			4,481	4,08	81	258		107		-		35
134	875	Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Capacity			1,570	1,43	80	91		37		-		12
135	875	Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Total			6,051	5,51	1	349		144		-		47
136	876	Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Customer			13,293	12,10)7	767		317		-		103
137	876	Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Capacity			4,657	4,24	2	269		111		-		36
138	876	Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Total			17,950	16,34	18	1,035		428		-		139
139	877	Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Customer			-	-		-		-		-		-
140	877	Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Capacity			-	-								<u> </u>
141	877	Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Total			-	-		-		-		-		-

FINAL ORDER CARD 15 Page 7 of 11

Line	(A) Acc.	Column (B)	(C) (D) (E) Total			(F) (G) (H) Commercial and Industrial Sales				(H)		(I)		
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Ratios		<u>Amount</u>	Residential		<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>	С	ontract	<u>T</u>	<u>ransport</u>
142	878	Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Customer			1,954,541	1,852,130		97,550		4,613		0		248
143	878	Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Capacity			790,577	335,566		307,549		123,378		0		24,084
144	878	Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Total			2,745,118	2,187,696		405,098		127,992		0		24,332
145	879	Customer Installations-Customer			33,104	31,369		1,652		78		-		4
146	879	Customer Installations-Capacity			-	-		-		-		-		-
147	879	Customer Installations-Total			33,104	31,369		1,652		78		-		4
148	886	Structures & Improvements-Customer		\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
149	886	Structures & Improvements-Capacity		\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
150	886	Structures & Improvements-Total			-	-		-		-		-		-
151	887	Mains-Customer			1,017,788	926,961		58,690		24,251		-		7,886
152	887	Mains-Capacity			356,582	324,760		20,562		8,496		-		2,763
153	887	Mains-Total			1,374,370	1,251,722		79,252		32,747		-		10,648
154	889	Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Customer			90,999	82,879		5,247		2,168		-		705
155	889	Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Capacity			31,882	29,036		1,838		760		-		247
156	889	Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Total			122,881	111,915		7,086		2,928		-		952
157	890	Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Customer			79,597	72,494		4,590		1,897		-		617
158	890	Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Capacity			27,887	25,398		1,608		664		-		216
159	890	Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Total			107,484	97,892		6,198		2,561		-		833
160	891	Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Customer			12,805	11,662		738		305		-		99
161	891	Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Capacity			4,486	4,086		259		107		-		35
162	891	Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Total		\$	17,291	\$ 15,748	\$	997	\$	412	\$	-	\$	134

FINAL ORDER CARD 15 Page 8 of 11

	(A)	Column (B)	(C)		(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Line	Acc.				Total		Commercial a	and Industrial Sa	iles	
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Ratios		<u>Amount</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
4.0	000			_			50.000 +			
163	892	Services-Customer		\$	1,162,703		58,030 \$	2,744		
164	892	Services-Capacity		_	24,689	1,483	14,264	8,154	0	788
165	892	Services-Total			1,187,392	1,103,264	72,294	10,898	0	935
166	893	Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Customer			190,252	180,284	9,495	449	0	24
167	893	Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Capacity		_	76,954	32,664	29,936	12,009	0	2,344
168	893	Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Total			267,206	212,947	39,432	12,459	0	2,368
169		Total Allocated Supervised Field Expenses-Customer			6,570,787	6,178,533	338,040	43,458	0	10,757
170		Total Allocated Supervised Field Expenses-Capacity			1,674,901	1,031,421	415,323	187,720	0	40,437
171		Total Allocated Supervised Field Expenses-Total			8,245,688	7,209,954	753,363	231,178	0	51,194
172		Customer Ratios			79.6876%	74.9305%	4.0996%	0.5270%	0.0000%	0.1305%
173		Capacity Ratios			20.3124%	12.5086%	5.0369%	2.2766%	0.0000%	0.4904%
174		Composite Ratios			100.0000%	87.4391%	9.1364%	2.8036%	0.0000%	0.6209%
175		Supervisory, Engineering & Associated Expenses								
176	870	Operation supervision and engineering-Customer			334,010	314,070	17,183	2,209	0	547
177	870	Operation supervision and engineering-Capacity			85,139	52,430	21,112	9,542	0	2,056
178	870	Operation supervision and engineering-Total			419,149	366,500	38,295	11,751	0	2,602
179	880	Other-Customer			1,111,103	1,044,774	57,162	7,349	0	1,819
180	880	Other-Capacity			283,221	174,410	70,230	31,743	0	6,838
181	880	Other-Total			1,394,324	1,219,184	127,392	39,092	0	8,657
182	881	Rents-Customer			130,372	122,589	6,707	862	0	213
183	881	Rents-Capacity			33,232	20,465	8,240	3,725	0	802
184	881	Rents-Total		\$	163,604	143,054 \$	14,948 \$	4,587	\$ 0	\$ 1,016
185	885	Supervision and engineering-Customer		\$	306,030	287,761 \$	15,744 \$	2,024	\$ 0	
186	885	Supervision and engineering-Capacity			78,007	48,038	19,343	8,743	0	1,883
187	885	Supervision and engineering-Total			384,037	335,798	35,087	10,767	0	2,384
		3 3 3 3					***	-,		

FINAL ORDER CARD 15 Page 9 of 11

	(A)	Column (B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(1)
Line	Acc.			Total		Commercial	and Industrial Sa	ıles	
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Ratios	<u>Amount</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	Transport
188	894	Other equipment-Customer		178.825	168,150	9,200	1.183	0	293
189	894	Other equipment-Capacity		45,583	28,070	11,303	5,109	0	1,100
190	894	Other equipment-Total		224,408	196,220	20,503	6,292	0	1,393
191	VAR	Total Supervisory Field Expenses-Customer		2,060,339	1,937,344	105,996	13,627	0	3,373
192	VAR	Total Supervisory Field Expenses-Capacity		525,183	323,413	130,229	58,862	0	12,679
193	VAR	Total Supervisory Field Expenses-Total		2,585,522	2,260,757	236,225	72,488	0	16,052
194	*****	Total Supervisory Field Expenses Fotal		2,000,022	2,200,707	200,220	72,100		10,002
195		O.M.O.	CA. MKT-	Related Expenses					
196		Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT		Troiting Expenses					
197	VAR	Total Central Distribution Operating Expenses-Customer		1,301,952	1,185,766	75,076	31,022		10,087
198	VAR	Total Central Distribution Operating Expenses-Capacity		456.138	415,433	26,303	10.868	_	3,534
199	VAR	Central Distribution O&M Expenses-Total		1,758,090	1,601,199	101,379	41,890	-	13,621
200	874	Mains and services-Customer		1,928,235	1,827,202	96,237	4,551	0	245
201	874	Mains and services-Capacity		326,543	246,275	37,271	33,310	0	9,687
202	874	Mains and services-Total		2,254,778	2,073,477	133,508	37,861	0	9,932
203	892	Services-Customer		1,162,703	1,101,781	58,030	2,744	0	148
204	892	Services-Capacity		24,689	1,483	14,264	8,154	0	788
205	892	Services-Total		1,187,392	1,103,264	72,294	10,898	0	935
206	878	Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Customer		1,954,541	1,852,130	97,550	4,613	0	248
207	878	Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Capacity		790,577	335,566	307,549	123,378	0	24,084
208	878	Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Total		2,745,118	2,187,696	405,098	127,992	0	24,332
209	893	Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Customer		190,252	180,284	9,495	449	0	24
210	893	Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Capacity		76,954	32,664	29,936	12,009	0	2,344
211	893	Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Total		\$ 267,206	212,947 \$	39,432 \$	12,459	\$ 0	\$ 2,368

FINAL ORDER CARD 15 Page 10 of 11

Line.	(A)	Column (B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Line	Acc.	5	5	Total			and Industrial Sa		- .
<u>No.</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	Ratios	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Residential</u>	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
212	924	Property insurance-Customer		\$ 13,344	\$ 12,645 \$	666 \$	31	\$ 0	\$ 2
213	924	Property insurance-Capacity		2,907	1,861	609	350	0	87
214	924	Property insurance-Total		16,251	14,505	1,275	382	0	89
215	VAR	Total Customer-Related Expenses-Customer		 8,142,846	7,294,974	625,108	180,902	-	41,862
216	VAR	Total Customer-Related Expenses-Capacity		-	-	-	-	-	-
217	VAR	Total Customer-Related Expenses-Total		8,142,846	7,294,974	625,108	180,902	-	41,862
218	VAR	Total Supervisory Field Expenses-Customer		 2,060,339	1,937,344	105,996	13,627	0	3,373
219	VAR	Total Supervisory Field Expenses-Capacity		525,183	323,413	130,229	58,862	0	12,679
220	VAR	Total Supervisory Field Expenses-Total		2,585,522	2,260,757	236,225	72,488	0	16,052
221		Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT -Customer		 16,754,213	15,392,127	1,068,158	237,939	0	55,989
222		Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT -Capacity		2,202,990	1,356,694	546,161	246,932	0	53,203
223		Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT -Total		18,957,203	16,748,820	1,614,319	484,871	0	109,193
224		Ratios-Customer		 88.3791%	81.1941%	5.6346%	1.2551%	0.0000%	0.2953%
225		Ratios-Capacity		11.6209%	7.1566%	2.8810%	1.3026%	0.0000%	0.2807%
226		Ratios-Total		100.0000%	88.3507%	8.5156%	2.5577%	0.0000%	0.5760%
227									-
228	920	Administrative and general salaries-Customer		334,665	307,458	21,336	4,753	0	1,118
229	920	Administrative and general salaries-Capacity		44,005	27,100	10,910	4,932	0	1,063
230	920	Administrative and general salaries-Total		378,670	334,558	32,246	9,685	0	2,181
231	921	Office supplies and expenses-Customer		220,593	202,660	14,064	3,133	0	737
232	921	Office supplies and expenses-Capacity		29,006	17,863	7,191	3,251	0	700
233	921	Office supplies and expenses-Total		\$ 249,599	\$ 220,522 \$	21,255 \$	6,384	\$ 0	\$ 1,438
234	923	Outside services employed-Customer		\$ 38,836	\$ 35,679 \$	2,476 \$	552	\$ 0	\$ 130
235	923	Outside services employed-Capacity		5,107	3,145	1,266	572	0	123
236	923	Outside services employed-Total		43,943	38,824	3,742	1,124	0	253

FINAL ORDER CARD 15 Page 11 of 11

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Operating & Maintenance Expenses- Allocation Among Customer Classes

260261262263

	(A)	Column (B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Line	Acc.			Total		Commer	cial and Industrial Sa	iles	
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Ratios	<u>Amount</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
237	926	Employee pensions and benefits-Customer		1,916,358	1,760,561	122,177	27,216	0	6,404
238	926	Employee pensions and benefits-Capacity	,	251,979	155,180	62,470	28,244	0	6,085
239	926	Employee pensions and benefits-Total		2,168,337	1,915,741	184,647	55,460	0	12,490
240	925	Injuries and damages-Customer		756,717	695,198	48,244	10,747	0	2,529
241	925	Injuries and damages-Capacity		99,500	61,276	24,668	11,153	0	2,403
242	925	Injuries and damages-Total		856,217	756,474	72,912	21,900	0	4,932
243	930.2	Miscellaneous general expenses-Customer		3,901,422	3,584,244	248,733	55,407	0	13,038
244	930.2	Miscellaneous general expenses-Capacity		512,993	315,923	127,180	57,501	0	12,389
245	930.2	Miscellaneous general expenses-Total		4,414,415	3,900,166	375,914	112,908	0	25,427
246	931	Rents-Customer		204,712	188,069	13,051	2,907	0	684
247	931	Rents-Capacity		26,917	16,577	6,673	3,017	0	650
248	931	Rents-Total		231,629	204,646	19,725	5,924	0	1,334
249	932	Maintenance of general plant-Customer	•	264,559	243,051	16,867	3,757	0	884
250	932	Maintenance of general plant-Capacity		34,787	21,423	8,624	3,899	0	840
251	932	Maintenance of general plant-Total		299,346	264,474	25,491	7,656	0	1,724
252									
253	VAR	Total Expenses Allocated on O&M, CA, & MKT-Customer		\$ 7,637,863	\$ 7,016,919	\$ 486,949	\$ 108,471	\$ 0	\$ 25,524
254	VAR	Total Expenses Allocated on O&M, CA, & MKT-Capacity		1,004,293	618,486	248,982	112,571	0	24,254
255	VAR	Total Expenses Allocated on O&M, CA, & MKT-Total		\$ 8,642,156	\$ 7,635,405	\$ 735,931	\$ 221,042	\$ 0	\$ 49,779
256		Overall Operating Expenses by Customer Classes-Customer	'	24,392,076	22,409,046	1,555,106	346,410	0	81,514
257		Overall Operating Expenses by Customer Classes-Capacity		3,207,283	1,975,180	795,144	359,503	0	77,458
258		Overall Operating Expenses by Customer Classes-Total		\$ 27,599,359	\$ 24,384,225	\$ 2,350,250	\$ 705,912	\$ 0	\$ 158,971
259									

<u>Home</u>

FINAL ORDER CARD 16 Page 1 of 6

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Line	(A) Acc	Column (B)	(C) Total	(D)	(E)	(F) and Industrial S	(G)	(H)
		Dortiouloro		Docidontial	Small			Transport
<u>No.</u>	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Residential</u>	SIIIdii	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
1	DISTRIF	BUTION OPERATION EXPENSES						
2	870	Operation supervision and engineering-Customer \$	334,010	\$ 314,070	\$ 17,183 \$	2,209	\$ 0	\$ 547
3	870	Operation supervision and engineering-Capacity	85,139	52,430	21,112	9,542	0	2,056
4	870	Operation supervision and engineering-Total	419,149	366,500	38,295	11,751	0	2,602
5	871	Distribution load dispatching-Customer	82,988	75,582	4,785	1,977	-	643
6	871	Distribution load dispatching-Capacity	29,075	26,480	1,677	693	-	225
7	871	Distribution load dispatching-Total	112,063	102,063	6,462	2,670	-	868
8	874	Mains and services-Customer	1,928,235	1,827,202	96,237	4,551	0	245
9	874	Mains and services-Capacity	326,543	246,275	37,271	33,310	0	9,687
10	874	Mains and services-Total	2,254,778	2,073,477	133,508	37,861	0	9,932
11	875	Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Customer	4,481	4,081	258	107	-	35
12	875	Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Capacity	1,570	1,430	91	37	-	12
13	875	Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Total	6,051	5,511	349	144	-	47
14	876	Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Customer	13,293	12,107	767	317	-	103
15	876	Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Capacity	4,657	4,242	269	111	-	36_
16	876	Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Total	17,950	16,348	1,035	428	-	139
17	877	Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Customer	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	877	Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	877	Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Total	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	878	Meter and house regulator-Customer	1,954,541	1,852,130	97,550	4,613	0	248
21	878	Meter and house regulator-Capacity	790,577	335,566	307,549	123,378	0	24,084
22	878	Meter and house regulator-Total	2,745,118	2,187,696	405,098	127,992	0	24,332
23	879	Customer installations-Customer	33,104	31,369	1,652	78	-	4
24	879	Customer installations-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	879	Customer installations-Total	33,104	31,369	1,652	78	-	4
26	880	Other-Customer	1,111,103	1,044,774	57,162	7,349	0	1,819
27	880	Other-Capacity	283,221	174,410	70,230	31,743	0	6,838
28	880	Other-Total \$	1,394,324	\$ 1,219,184	\$ 127,392 \$	39,092	\$ 0	\$ 8,657

FINAL ORDER CARD 16 Page 2 of 6

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Line	(A) Acc	Column (B)	(C) Total		(D)	(E) Commerc	ial a	(F) and Industrial	•	G)		(H)
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>tesidential</u>	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>	Con	tract	<u>T</u> 1	<u>ransport</u>
29	881	Rents-Customer \$	130,372	\$	122,589	\$ 6,707	\$	862	\$	0	\$	213
30	881	Rents-Capacity	33,232		20,465	8,240		3,725		0		802
31	881	Rents-Total	163,604		143,054	14,948		4,587		0		1,016
32		Subtotal Distribution Operation Expenses-Customer	5,592,127		5,283,905	282,301		22,063		0		3,857
33		Subtotal Distribution Operation Expenses-Capacity	1,554,014		861,298	446,438		202,539		0		43,740
34		Subtotal Distribution Operation Expenses-Total \$	7,146,141	\$	6,145,203	\$ 728,739	\$	224,602	\$	0	\$	47,597
35	DISTRIE	BUTION MAINTENANCE EXPENSES									-	
36	885	Supervision and engineering-Customer	306,030		287,761	15,744		2,024		0		501
37	885	Supervision and engineering-Capacity	78,007		48,038	19,343		8,743		0		1,883
38	885	Supervision and engineering-Total	384,037		335,798	35,087		10,767		0		2,384
39	886	Structures and improvements-Customer	-		-	-		-		-		-
40	886	Structures and improvements-Capacity	-		-	-		-		-		-
41	886	Structures and improvements-Total	-		-	-		-		-		-
42	887	Mains-Customer	1,017,788		926,961	58,690		24,251		-		7,886
43	887	Mains-Capacity	356,582		324,760	20,562		8,496		-		2,763
44	887	Mains-Total	1,374,370		1,251,722	79,252		32,747		-		10,648
45	889	Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Customer	90,999		82,879	5,247		2,168		-		705
46	889	Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Capacity	31,882		29,036	1,838		760		-		247
47	889	Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Total	122,881		111,915	7,086		2,928		-		952
48	890	Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Customer	79,597		72,494	4,590		1,897		-		617
49	890	Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Capacity	27,887		25,398	1,608		664		-		216
50	890	Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Total	107,484		97,892	6,198		2,561		-		833
51	891	Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Customer	12,805		11,662	738		305		-		99
52	891	Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Capacity	4,486		4,086	259		107		-		35
53	891	Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Total	17,291		15,748	997		412		-		134
54	892	Services-Customer	1,162,703		1,101,781	58,030		2,744		0		148
55	892	Services-Capacity	24,689		1,483	14,264		8,154		0		788
56	892	Services-Total \$	1,187,392	\$	1,103,264	\$ 72,294	\$	10,898	\$	0	\$	935

FINAL ORDER CARD 16 Page 3 of 6

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Line	(A) Acc	Column (B)	(C) Total	(D)	(E) Commerc	(F) ial and Industrial	(G) Sales	(H)
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Amount	Residential	Small	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
57	893	Meters and house regulators-Customer \$	190,252	\$ 180,284	\$ 9,495	\$ 449	\$ 0	\$ 24
58	893	Meters and house regulators-Capacity	76,954	32,664	29,936	12,009	0	2,344
59	893	Meters and house regulators-Total	267,206	212,947	39,432	12,459	0	2,368
60	894	Other equipment-Customer	178,825	168,150	9,200	1,183	0	293
61	894	Other equipment-Capacity	45,583	28,070	11,303	5,109	0	1,100
62	894	Other equipment-Total	224,408	196,220	20,503	6,292	0	1,393
63		Subtotal Distribution Maintenance Expenses-Customer	3,039,000	2,831,972	161,735	35,021	0	10,272
64		Subtotal Distribution Maintenance Expenses-Capacity	646,069	493,536	99,114	44,043	0	9,376
65		Subtotal Distribution Maintenance Expenses-Total \$	3,685,069	\$ 3,325,508	\$ 260,849	\$ 79,064	\$ 0	\$ 19,649
66								.
67	CUSTO	MER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES						
68	901	Supervision-Customer	154,007	145,938	7,686	363	-	20
69	901	Supervision-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	901	Supervision-Total	154,007	145,938	7,686	363	-	20
71	902	Meter reading expense-Customer	1,459,912	1,303,092	114,570	34,279	-	7,971
72	902	Meter reading expense-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	902	Meter reading expense-Total	1,459,912	1,303,092	114,570	34,279	-	7,971
74	903	Customer records and collection expense-Customer	5,544,604	4,949,017	435,126	130,186	-	30,274
75	903	Customer records and collection expense-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	903	Customer records and collection expense-Total	5,544,604	4,949,017	435,126	130,186	-	30,274
77	904	Uncollectible accounts-Customer	651,045	581,111	51,092	15,286	-	3,555
78	904	Uncollectible accounts-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	904	Uncollectible accounts-Total	651,045	581,111	51,092	15,286	-	3,555
80	905	Miscellaneous customer accounts expenses-Customer	97,273	92,176	4,855	230	-	12
81	905	Miscellaneous customer accounts expenses-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	905	Miscellaneous customer accounts expenses-Total	97,273	92,176	4,855	230	-	12
83		Subtotal Customer Accounts Expense-Customer	7,906,841	7,071,335	613,329	180,344	-	41,832
84		Subtotal Customer Accounts Expense-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
85		Subtotal Customer Accounts Expense-Total \$	7,906,841	\$ 7,071,335	\$ 613,329	\$ 180,344	\$ -	\$ 41,832

FINAL ORDER CARD 16 Page 4 of 6

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Line	(A) Acc	Column (B)	(C) Total	(D)	(E) Commercial	(F) and Industrial S	(G) ales	(H)
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Amount	Residential	Small	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
86	CUSTO	MER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES						
87	907	Supervision-Customer \$	-	\$ - \$	- \$	-	\$ -	\$ -
88	907	Supervision-Capacity	-	-	-	_	-	· -
89	907	Supervision-Total	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	908	Customer assistance expense-Customer	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	908	Customer assistance expense-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	908	Customer assistance expense-Total	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	909	Informational and instructional expense-Customer	27,528	26,086	1,374	65	-	3
94	909	Informational and instructional expense-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	
95	909	Informational and instructional expense-Total	27,528	26,086	1,374	65	-	3
96	910	Misc. customer service and informational expense-Customer	37,515	35,549	1,872	89	-	5
97	910	Misc. customer service and informational expense-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	910	Misc. customer service and informational expense-Total	37,515	35,549	1,872	89	-	5
99		Subtotal Customer Ser. & Info.I Expenses-Customer	65,043	61,635	3,246	154	-	8
100		Subtotal Customer Ser. & Info.I Expenses-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
101		Subtotal Customer Ser. & Info.I Expenses-Total	65,043	61,635	3,246	154	-	8
102	SALES	EXPENSE						
103	911	Supervision-Customer	39,857	37,769	1,989	94	-	5
104	911	Supervision-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	911	Supervision-Total	39,857	37,769	1,989	94	-	5
106	912	Demonstrating and selling expense-Customer	5,359	5,078	267	13	-	1
107	912	Demonstrating and selling expense-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	912	Demonstrating and selling expense-Total	5,359	5,078	267	13	-	1
109	913	Advertising expense-Customer	1,070	1,014	53	3	-	0
110	913	Advertising expense-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	913	Advertising expense-Total	1,070	1,014	53	3	-	0
112	916	Miscellaneous sales promotion expense-Customer	10,718	10,156	535	25	-	1
113	916	Miscellaneous sales promotion expense-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	916	Miscellaneous sales promotion expense-Total	10,718	\$ 10,156 \$	535 \$	25	\$ -	\$ 1

FINAL ORDER CARD 16 Page 5 of 6

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Line	(A) Acc	Column (B)	(C) Total	(D)	(E)	(F) and Industrial	(G) Sales	(H)
No.	No.	Particulars	Amount	Residential	Small	Large	Contract	Transport
110.	INO.	<u>r articulars</u>	Amount	residential	Smail	Large	Contract	папэроп
115		Subtotal Sales Expense-Customer \$	57,004	\$ 54,017	\$ 2,845 \$	135	\$ -	\$ 7
116		Subtotal Sales Expense-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
117		Subtotal Sales Expense-Total	57,004	54,017	2,845	135	-	7
118								
119								
120		STRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES						
121	920	Administrative and general salaries-Customer	334,665	307,458	21,336	4,753	0	1,118
122	920	Administrative and general salaries-Capacity	44,005	27,100	10,910	4,932	0	1,063
123	920	Administrative and general salaries-Total	378,670	334,558	32,246	9,685	0	2,181
124	921	Office supplies and expenses-Customer	220,593	202,660	14,064	3,133	0	737
125	921	Office supplies and expenses-Capacity	29,006	17,863	7,191	3,251	0	700
126	921	Office supplies and expenses-Total	249,599	220,522	21,255	6,384	0	1,438
127	923	Outside services employed-Customer	38,836	35,679	2,476	552	0	130
128	923	Outside services employed-Capacity	5,107	3,145	1,266	572	0	123
129	923	Outside services employed-Total	43,943	38,824	3,742	1,124	0	253
130	924	Property insurance-Customer	13,344	12,645	666	31	0	2
131	924	Property insurance-Capacity	2,907	1,861	609	350	0	87
132	924	Property insurance-Total	16,251	14,505	1,275	382	0	89
133	925	Injuries and damages-Customer	756,717	695,198	48,244	10,747	0	2,529
134	925	Injuries and damages-Capacity	99,500	61,276	24,668	11,153	0	2,403
135	925	Injuries and damages-Total	856,217	756,474	72,912	21,900	0	4,932
136	926	Employee pensions and benefits-Customer	1,916,358	1,760,561	122,177	27,216	0	6,404
137	926	Employee pensions and benefits-Capacity	251,979	155,180	62,470	28,244	0	6,085
138	926	Employee pensions and benefits-Total	2,168,337	1,915,741	184,647	55,460	0	12,490
139	928	Regulatory commission expense-Customer	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	928	Regulatory commission expense-Capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	928	Regulatory commission expense-Total	-	\$ -	\$ - \$	-	\$ -	\$ -

FINAL ORDER CARD 16 Page 6 of 6

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Line	(A) Acc	Column (B)	(C) Total		(D)		(E)	ial a	(F) nd Industrial		(G)		(H)
No.	<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Residential</u>		Small	iai a	<u>Large</u>		ntract	<u>I</u>	ransport
142	930.1	General advertising expenses-Customer	80.854	¢	76,618	¢	4,035	¢	191	\$		\$	10
143	930.1	General advertising expenses-Customer General advertising expenses-Capacity	00,034	Φ	70,010	Φ	4,033	Φ	171	Φ		φ	- 10
144	930.1	General advertising expenses-Total	80,854		76,618		4,035		191		-		10
145	930.2	Miscellaneous general expenses-Customer	3,901,422		3,584,244		248,733		55,407		0		13,038
146	930.2	Miscellaneous general expenses-Capacity	512,993		315,923		127,180		57,501		0		12,389
147	930.2	Miscellaneous general expenses-Total	4,414,415		3,900,166		375,914		112,908		0		25,427
148	931	Rents-Customer	204,712		188,069		13,051		2,907		0		684
149	931	Rents-Capacity	26,917		16.577		6.673		3,017		0		650
150	931	Rents-Total	231,629		204,646		19.725		5,924		0		1,334
151	932	Maintenance of general plant-Customer	264,559		243,051		16,867		3,757		0		884
152	932	Maintenance of general plant-Capacity	34,787		21,423		8,624		3,899		0		840
153	932	Maintenance of general plant-Total	299,346		264,474		25,491		7,656		0		1,724
154	702	Subtotal Administrative & General Expenses-Customer	7,732,061		7,106,181		491,650		108,693		0		25,536
155		Subtotal Administrative & General Expenses-Capacity	1,007,200		620.346		249,592		112,921		0		24,341
156		Subtotal Administrative & General Expenses-Total	8,739,261		7,726,528		741,242		221,614		0		49,878
157			27:21722		.,,		,						
158		Total Operating & Maintenance Expenses-Customer	24,392,076		22,409,046		1,555,106		346,410		0		81,514
159		Total Operating & Maintenance Expenses-Capacity	3,207,283		1,975,180		795,144		359,503		0		77,458
160		Total Operating & Maintenance Expenses-Total \$	27,599,359	\$	24,384,225	\$	2,350,250	\$	705,912	\$	0	\$	158,971
161			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		.,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,						
162		O&M Customer Ratios	88.3791%		81.1941%		5.6346%		1.2551%	0.0	0000%		0.2953%
163		O&M Capacity Ratios	11.6209%		7.1566%		2.8810%		1.3026%	0.0	0000%		0.2807%
164		O&M Composite Ratios	100.0000%		88.3507%		8.5156%		2.5577%	0.0	0000%		0.5760%

Home

FINAL ORDER CARD 17 Page 1 of 10

-

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Allocation of Depreciation based on Gas Plant In Service - By Account, By Customer Class

Column (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) (H) (I) Total Line Net Commercial and Industrial Sales Account No. <u>Particulars</u> No. Ratios Plant Residential Small Large Contract **Transport** INTANGIBLE PLANT 2 Organization-Customer 301 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ 3 Organization-Capacity 301 Organization-Total 301 344 326 17 5 Franchise and Consents-Customer 302 0 0 Franchise and Consents-Capacity 302 75 48 16 9 0 2 6 2 419 374 33 Franchise and Consents-Total 302 10 0 Miscellaneous intangible plant-Customer 303 1,740,898 1,649,681 86,887 4,109 0 221 9 Miscellaneous intangible plant-Capacity 303 379,259 242,735 79,497 45,672 0 11,355 10 Miscellaneous intangible plant-Total 303 2,120,157 1,892,415 166,384 49,781 0 11,576 11 DISTRIBUTION PLANT 374 12 Land & land rights-Customer 28,000 26,533 1,397 66 4 13 Land & land rights-Capacity 374 9,810 7,903 783 835 289 14 Land & land rights-Total 374 37,810 34,436 2,180 901 293 15 Structures and improvements-Customer 375 16,133 15,288 805 38 2 16 Structures and improvements-Capacity 375 5.652 4,553 451 481 167 17 Structures and improvements-Total 375 21,785 19,841 1,256 519 169 18 Mains-Customer 376 28,618,505 27,118,996 1,428,328 67,547 3,635 19 Mains-Capacity 376 10,026,479 8,077,331 800,113 853,253 295,781 38,644,984 35,196,327 2,228,441 920,800 299,416 20 Mains-Total 376 -21 Measuring and regulating equipment--General-Customer 378 274.333 259,959 13,692 647 35 22 Measuring and regulating equipment--General-Capacity 378 96,112 77,428 7,670 8,179 2,835 23 337,387 8,827 2,870 Measuring and regulating equipment--General-Total 378 370,445 21,361 24 Measuring and regulating equipment--City gate-Customer 379 1,446,092 1,370,321 72,173 3,413 184 25 408,147 Measuring and regulating equipment--City gate-Capacity 379 506,637 40,430 43,115 14,946 46,528 26 Measuring and regulating equipment--City gate-Total 379 1,952,729 1,778,469 112,603 15,129 27 380 33,140,539 1,745,476 82,545 Services-Customer 34,973,002 0 4,443 28 Services-Capacity 380 742,620 44,607 429,049 245,269 0 23,694 29 Services-Total 380 35,715,622 \$ 33,185,146 \$ 2,174,525 \$ 327,814 \$ 0 \$ 28,137

FINAL ORDER CARD 17 Page 2 of 10

CenterPoint Energy
FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D) Total		(E)	(F)		(G)	(H)		(I)
Line		Account		Net			Com	mercia	al and Industrial Sale	es		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	No.	Ratios	<u>Plant</u>	<u>F</u>	Residential	Small		<u>Large</u>	Contract	Tra	<u>insport</u>
30	Meters-Customer	381		\$ 4,184,969	\$	3,965,691	\$ 208,869	\$	9,878 \$	0	\$	532
31	Meters-Capacity	381		2,586,983		1,509,286	762,068	}	270,749	0		44,880
32	Meters-Total	381		6,771,952		5,474,977	970,936)	280,626	0		45,412
33	Meter installations-Customer	382		9,280,012		8,793,772	463,158	3	21,903	0		1,179
34	Meter installations-Capacity	382		1,744,430		263,433	1,090,076)	318,771	0		72,149
35	Meter installations-Total	382		11,024,442		9,057,205	1,553,235		340,674	0		73,328
36	House regulators-Customer	383 & 385		1,809,619		1,714,801	90,317	'	4,271	0		230
37	House regulators-Capacity	383 & 385		 1,846,891		849,707	551,328	3	374,674	0		71,182
38	House regulators-Total	383 & 385		3,656,510		2,564,509	641,644	ļ	378,945	0		71,412
39	Other equipment-Customer	387		226,426		214,562	11,301		534	0		29
40	Other equipment-Capacity	387		 49,327		31,571	10,340)	5,940	0		1,477
41	Other equipment-Total	387		275,753		246,132	21,640)	6,475	0		1,506
42	GENERAL PLANT											
43	Land & land rights-Customer	389		-		-	-		-	-		-
44	Land & land rights-Capacity	389		 -		-	-		-	-		-
45	Land & land rights-Total	389		-		-	-		-	-		-
46	Structures and improvements-Customer	390		62,534		59,257	3,121		148	0		8
47	Structures and improvements-Capacity	390		 13,623		8,719	2,856)	1,641	0		408
48	Structures and improvements-Total	390		76,157		67,976	5,977	'	1,788	0		416
49	Office furniture and equipment-Customer	391		52,826		50,058	2,636)	125	0		7
50	Office furniture and equipment-Capacity	391		11,508		7,366	2,412	2	1,386	0		345
51	Office furniture and equipment-Total	391		64,334		57,423	5,049)	1,511	0		351
52	Transportation equipment-Customer	392		1,282,873		1,215,655	64,027	,	3,028	0		163
53	Transportation equipment-Capacity	392		 279,477		178,872	58,582)	33,656	0		8,368
54	Transportation equipment-Total	392		1,562,350		1,394,527	122,609)	36,684	0		8,531
55	Stores equipment-Customer	393		-		-	-		-	-		-
56	Stores equipment-Capacity	393		 -		-	-			-		-
57	Stores equipment-Total	393		\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	- \$	-	\$	-

FINAL ORDER CARD 17 Page 3 of 10

CenterPoint Energy
FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Allocation of Depreciation based on Gas Plant In Service - By Account, By Customer Class

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)		(D) Total		(E)	(F))		(G)	(H)		(I)
Line		Account			Net				Comm	ercial a	nd Industrial Sa	ales		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	No.	Ratios		<u>Plant</u>	<u> </u>	<u>Residential</u>	Sma	<u>all</u>		<u>Large</u>	Contract	_ <u>I</u>	ransport
58	Tool, shop and garage equipment-Customer	394		\$	191,656	\$	181,614	\$	9,565	\$	452	\$ () \$	24
59	Tool, shop and garage equipment-Capacity	394			41,753		26,723		8,752		5,028	()	1,250
60	Tool, shop and garage equipment-Total	394			233,409		208,337		18,317		5,480	()	1,274
61	Laboratory Equipment-Customer	395			-		-		-		-	-		-
62	Laboratory Equipment-Capacity	395			-		-		-		-	-		<u> </u>
63	Laboratory Equipment-Total	395			-		-		-		-	-		-
64	Power operated equipment-Customer	396		-	411,460		389,901		20,536		971	()	52
65	Power operated equipment-Capacity	396			89,638		57,370		18,789		10,795	()	2,684
66	Power operated equipment-Total	396			501,098		447,271		39,325		11,766	()	2,736
67	Communication equipment-Customer	397			551,083		522,208		27,504		1,301	()	70
68	Communication equipment-Capacity	397			120,055		76,838		25,165		14,458	()	3,595
69	Communication equipment-Total	397			671,138		599,046		52,669		15,758	()	3,665
70	Miscellaneous equipment-Customer	398			43,812		41,516		2,187		103	()	6
71	Miscellaneous equipment-Capacity	398			9,544		6,109		2,001		1,149	()	286
72	Miscellaneous equipment-Total	398			53,356		47,625		4,187		1,253	()	291
73	Work in Progress-Customer	<u>Var</u>		-	285,811		270,836		14,265		675	()	36
74	Work in Progress-Capacity	<u>Var</u>			62,265		39,851		13,051		7,498	()	1,864
75	Work in Progress-Total	<u>Var</u>			348,076		310,687		27,316		8,173	()	1,901
76	Overall Totals-Customer				85,480,387		81,001,513	4,2	66,261		201,754	()	10,858
77	Overall Totals-Capacity				18,622,139		11,918,596	3,9	03,428		2,242,557	()	557,558
78	Overall Totals-All			\$	104,102,526	\$	92,920,109	\$ 8,1	69,689	\$	2,444,312	\$ () \$	568,416

_

FINAL ORDER CARD 17 Page 4 of 10

CenterPoint Energy
FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(1)
				Total					
Line		Account		Net		Commerc	ial and Industrial Sa	les	
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>No.</u>	Ratios	<u>Plant</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
79	INTANGIBLE PLANT								
80	Organization-Customer	301		0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
81	Organization-Capacity	301	_	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
82	Organization-Total	301	<u> </u>	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
83	Franchise and Consents-Customer	302		82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
84	Franchise and Consents-Capacity	302	_	17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
85	Franchise and Consents-Total	302		100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
86	Miscellaneous intangible plant-Customer	303		82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
87	Miscellaneous intangible plant-Capacity	303	_	17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
88	Miscellaneous intangible plant-Total	303		100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
89	DISTRIBUTION PLANT								
90	Land & land rights-Customer	374		74.0549%	70.1747%	3.6960%	0.1748%	0.0000%	0.0094%
91	Land & land rights-Capacity	374	_	25.9451%	20.9014%	2.0704%	2.2079%	0.0000%	0.7654%
92	Land & land rights-Total	374		100.0000%	91.0761%	5.7664%	2.3827%	0.0000%	0.7748%
93	Structures and improvements-Customer	375		74.0549%	70.1747%	3.6960%	0.1748%	0.0000%	0.0094%
94	Structures and improvements-Capacity	375	_	25.9451%	20.9014%	2.0704%	2.2079%	0.0000%	0.7654%
95	Structures and improvements-Total	375		100.0000%	91.0761%	5.7664%	2.3827%	0.0000%	0.7748%
96	Mains-Customer	376		74.0549%	70.1747%	3.6960%	0.1748%	0.0000%	0.0094%
97	Mains-Capacity	376	_	25.9451%	20.9014%	2.0704%	2.2079%	0.0000%	0.7654%
98	Mains-Total	376		100.0000%	91.0761%	5.7664%	2.3827%	0.0000%	0.7748%
99	Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Customer	378	•	74.0549%	70.1747%	3.6960%	0.1748%	0.0000%	0.0094%
100	Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Capacity	378	-	25.9451%	20.9014%	2.0704%	2.2079%	0.0000%	0.7654%
101	Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Total	378		100.0000%	91.0761%	5.7664%	2.3827%	0.0000%	0.7748%
102	Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Customer	379		74.0549%	70.1747%	3.6960%	0.1748%	0.0000%	0.0094%
103	Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Capacity	379	_	25.9451%	20.9014%	2.0704%	2.2079%	0.0000%	0.7654%
104	Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Total	379		100.0000%	91.0761%	5.7664%	2.3827%	0.0000%	0.7748%
105	Services-Customer	380	-	97.9207%	92.7900%	4.8871%	0.2311%	0.0000%	0.0124%
106	Services-Capacity	380	-	2.0793%	0.1249%	1.2013%	0.6867%	0.0000%	0.0663%
107	Services-Total	380		100.0000%	92.9149%	6.0884%	0.9178%	0.0000%	0.0788%

FINAL ORDER CARD 17 Page 5 of 10

CenterPoint Energy
FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D) Total	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Line		Account		Net		Commerc	cial and Industrial Sal	les	
<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	No.	Ratios	<u>Plant</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
108	Meters-Customer	381		61.7986%	58.5605%	3.0843%	0.1459%	0.0000%	0.0079%
109	Meters-Capacity	381		38.2014%	22.2873%	11.2533%	3.9981%	0.0000%	0.6627%
110	Meters-Total	381		100.0000%	80.8478%	14.3376%	4.1440%	0.0000%	0.6706%
111	Meter installations-Customer	382		84.1767%	79.7661%	4.2012%	0.1987%	0.0000%	0.0107%
112	Meter installations-Capacity	382		15.8233%	2.3895%	9.8878%	2.8915%	0.0000%	0.6544%
113	Meter installations-Total	382		100.0000%	82.1557%	14.0890%	3.0902%	0.0000%	0.6651%
114	House regulators-Customer	383 & 385		49.4903%	46.8972%	2.4700%	0.1168%	0.0000%	0.0063%
115	House regulators-Capacity	383 & 385		50.5097%	23.2382%	15.0780%	10.2468%	0.0000%	1.9467%
116	House regulators-Total	383 & 385		100.0000%	70.1354%	17.5480%	10.3636%	0.0000%	1.9530%
117	Other equipment-Customer	387		82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
118	Other equipment-Capacity	387		17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
119	Other equipment-Total	387		100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
120	GENERAL PLANT								
121	Land & land rights-Customer	389		0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
122	Land & land rights-Capacity	389		0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
123	Land & land rights-Total	389		0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
124	Structures and improvements-Customer	390		82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
125	Structures and improvements-Capacity	390		17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
126	Structures and improvements-Total	390		100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
127	Office furniture and equipment-Customer	391		82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
128	Office furniture and equipment-Capacity	391		17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
129	Office furniture and equipment-Total	391		100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
130	Transportation equipment-Customer	392		82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
131	Transportation equipment-Capacity	392		17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
132	Transportation equipment-Total	392		100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
133	Stores equipment-Customer	393		0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
134	Stores equipment-Capacity	393		0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
135	Stores equipment-Total	393		0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%

FINAL ORDER CARD 17 Page 6 of 10

-

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D) Total	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Line		Account		Net		Commerc	ial and Industrial Sal	loc	
No.	Particulars	No.	Ratios	Plant	Residential	Small	Large	Contract	Transport
140.	<u>r articulars</u>	140.	<u>rtatios</u>	<u>r iairt</u>	residential	Smail	<u> Largo</u>	Contract	тапэроп
136	Tool, shop and garage equipment-Customer	394		82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
137	Tool, shop and garage equipment-Capacity	394		17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
138	Tool, shop and garage equipment-Total	394		100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
139	Laboratory Equipment-Customer	395		0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
140	Laboratory Equipment-Capacity	395	_	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
141	Laboratory Equipment-Total	395		0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
142	Power operated equipment-Customer	396		82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
143	Power operated equipment-Capacity	396	_	17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
144	Power operated equipment-Total	396		100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
145	Communication equipment-Customer	397		82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
146	Communication equipment-Capacity	397		17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
147	Communication equipment-Total	397		100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
148	Miscellaneous equipment-Customer	398		82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
149	Miscellaneous equipment-Capacity	398		17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
150	Miscellaneous equipment-Total	398		100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
151	Work in Progress-Customer	Var		82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
152	Work in Progress-Capacity	Var		17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
153	Work in Progress-Total	<u>Var</u>		100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%
154	Overall Totals-Customer			82.1117%	77.8094%	4.0981%	0.1938%	0.0000%	0.0104%
155	Overall Totals-Capacity			17.8883%	11.4489%	3.7496%	2.1542%	0.0000%	0.5356%
156	Overall Totals-All			100.0000%	89.2583%	7.8477%	2.3480%	0.0000%	0.5460%

FINAL ORDER CARD 17 Page 7 of 10

CenterPoint Energy
FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)		(D) Total	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Line		Account			Net		Commercia	l and Industrial Sale	es	
<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	No.	Ratios		<u>Plant</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
157	INTANGIBLE PLANT									
158	Organization-Customer	301		\$	- \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	-
159	Organization-Capacity	301			-	-	-	-	-	-
160	Organization-Total	301			-	-	-	-	-	-
161	Franchise and Consents-Customer	302			-	-	-	-	-	-
162	Franchise and Consents-Capacity	302			-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Franchise and Consents-Total	302			-	-	-	-	-	-
164	Miscellaneous intangible plant-Customer	303			402,352	381,270	20,081	950	0	51
165	Miscellaneous intangible plant-Capacity	303			87,653	56,100	18,373	10,556	0	2,624
166	Miscellaneous intangible plant-Total	303			490,005	437,370	38,454	11,505	0	2,676
167	DISTRIBUTION PLANT									
168	Land & land rights-Customer	374			1,622	1,537	81	4	-	0
169	Land & land rights-Capacity	374			568	458	45	48	-	17_
170	Land & land rights-Total	374			2,190	1,995	126	52	-	17
171	Structures and improvements-Customer	375			1,843	1,746	92	4	-	0
172	Structures and improvements-Capacity	375			646	520	52	55	-	19
173	Structures and improvements-Total	375			2,489	2,266	143	59	-	19
174	Mains-Customer	376			1,544,702	1,463,765	77,095	3,646	-	196
175	Mains-Capacity	376			541,186	435,979	43,187	46,055	-	15,965
176	Mains-Total	376			2,085,888	1,899,744	120,282	49,701	-	16,161
177	Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Customer	378			23,504	22,272	1,173	55	-	3
178	Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Capacity	378			8,234	6,634	657	701	-	243
179	Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Total	378			31,738	28,906	1,830	756	-	246
180	Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Customer	379			76,739	72,719	3,830	181	-	10
181	Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Capacity	379			26,886	21,659	2,145	2,288	-	793
182	Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Total	379			103,625	94,378	5,975	2,469	-	803
183	Services-Customer	380		-	2,935,866	2,782,037	146,527	6,929	0	373
184	Services-Capacity	380			62,340	3,745	36,017	20,590	0	1,989
185	Services-Total	380		\$	2,998,207 \$	2,785,782 \$	182,544 \$	27,519 \$	0 \$	2,362

FINAL ORDER CARD 17 Page 8 of 10

CenterPoint Energy
FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Allocation of Depreciation based on Gas Plant In Service - By Account, By Customer Class

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
				Total					
Line		Account		Net	_	Commerc	ial and Industrial Sa	iles	
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>No.</u>	Ratios	<u>Plant</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
186	Meters-Customer	381		\$ 156,336 \$	148,145	7,803 \$	369	\$ 0	\$ 20
187	Meters-Capacity	381		 96,641	56,382	28,468	10,114	0	1,677
188	Meters-Total	381		252,977	204,526	36,271	10,483	0	1,696
189	Meter installations-Customer	382		372,741	353,211	18,603	880	0	47
190	Meter installations-Capacity	382		70,067	10,581	43,784	12,804	0	2,898
191	Meter installations-Total	382		442,808	363,792	62,387	13,684	0	2,945
192	House regulators-Customer	383 & 385		93,806	88,891	4,682	221	0	12
193	House regulators-Capacity	383 & 385		95,738	44,047	28,579	19,422	0	3,690
194	House regulators-Total	383 & 385		189,544	132,937	33,261	19,643	0	3,702
195	Other equipment-Customer	386 & 387		12,361	11,714	617	29	0	2
196	Other equipment-Capacity	386 & 387		2,693	1,724	564	324	0	81_
197	Other equipment-Total	386 & 387		15,054	13,437	1,181	353	0	82
198	GENERAL PLANT								
199	Land & land rights-Customer	389		-	-	-	-	-	-
200	Land & land rights-Capacity	389		 -	-	-	-	-	-
201	Land & land rights-Total	389		-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Structures and improvements-Customer	390		400	379	20	1	0	0
203	Structures and improvements-Capacity	390		87	56	18	10	0	3
204	Structures and improvements-Total	390		487	434	38	11	0	3
205	Office furniture and equipment-Customer	391		5,112	4,844	255	12	0	1
206	Office furniture and equipment-Capacity	391		 1,114	713	233	134	0	33
207	Office furniture and equipment-Total	391		6,225	5,557	489	146	0	34
208	Transportation equipment-Customer	392		-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Transportation equipment-Capacity	392		 -	-	-	-	-	<u> </u>
210	Transportation equipment-Total	392		-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Stores equipment-Customer	393		 -	-	-	-	-	
212	Stores equipment-Capacity	393		-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Stores equipment-Total	393		\$ - \$	- 5	- \$	-	\$ -	\$ -

_

FINAL ORDER CARD 17 Page 9 of 10

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Allocation of Depreciation based on Gas Plant In Service - By Account, By Customer Class

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D) Total	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(1)
Line		Account		Net		Com	mercial and Indust	rial Sales	
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>No.</u>	Ratios	<u>Plant</u>	<u>Residential</u>	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
214	Tool, shop and garage equipment-Customer	394		\$ 7,010	\$ 6,642	\$ 350	\$	17 \$	0 \$ 1
215	Tool, shop and garage equipment-Capacity	394		1,527	977	320	1	184	0 46
216	Tool, shop and garage equipment-Total	394		8,537	7,620	670	2	200	0 47
217	Laboratory Equipment-Customer	395		-	-	-			-
218	Laboratory Equipment-Capacity	395		 -	-	-		<u> </u>	-
219	Laboratory Equipment-Total	395		-	-	-		<u> </u>	-
220	Power operated equipment-Customer	396		-	-	-			-
221	Power operated equipment-Capacity	396		 -	-	-		<u> </u>	-
222	Power operated equipment-Total	396		-	-	-			-
223	Communication equipment-Customer	397		-	-	-			-
224	Communication equipment-Capacity	397		 -	-	-		<u> </u>	-
225	Communication equipment-Total	397		-	-	-		<u> </u>	-
226	Miscellaneous equipment-Customer	398		986	934	49	1	2	0 0
227	Miscellaneous equipment-Capacity	398		 215	137	45		26	0 6
228	Miscellaneous equipment-Total	398		1,201	1,072	94		28	0 7
229	Work in Progress-Customer	<u>Var</u>		1,444	1,368	72		3	0 0
230	Work in Progress-Capacity	Var		 314	201	66	ı	38	0 9
231	Work in Progress-Total	Var		1,758	1,569	138		41	0 10
232	Overall Totals-Customer			5,636,822	5,341,472	281,330	13,3	304	0 716
233	Overall Totals-Capacity			 995,909	639,912	202,555	123,3	149	0 30,093
234	Overall Totals-All			\$ 6,632,731	\$ 5,981,385	\$ 483,885	\$ 136,6	553 \$	0 \$ 30,809

_

FINAL ORDER CARD 17 Page 10 of 10

CenterPoint Energy

FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Allocation of Depreciation based on Gas Plant In Service - By Account, By Customer Class

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D) Total		(E)	(F)		(G)	(H)		(1)
Line		Account		Net			Comm	ercial	and Industrial S	ales		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	No.	Ratios	<u>Plant</u>	Re	<u>esidential</u>	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>	Contract		<u>Transport</u>
235	Central Distribution-Customer			\$ 1,648,410	\$	1,562,039	\$ 82,271	\$	3,891	\$ -	9	209
236	Central Distribution-Capacity			 577,520		465,250	46,086		49,147	-		17,037
237	Central Distribution-Total			2,225,930		2,027,289	128,357		53,038	-		17,246
238												
239	Downstream Distribution-Customer			3,558,749		3,372,283	177,614		8,400		0	452
240	Downstream Distribution-Capacity			 324,786		114,754	136,849		62,930		0	10,253
241	Downstream Distribution-Total			3,883,535		3,487,037	314,463		71,329		0	10,706
242												
243	Auxiliary Distribution-Customer			429,663		407,150	21,444		1,014		0	55
244	Auxiliary Distribution-Capacity			 93,603		59,908	19,620		11,272		0	2,803
245	Downstream Distribution-Total			523,266		467,058	41,065		12,286		0	2,857
246												
247	Total-Customer			5,636,822		5,341,472	281,330		13,304		0	716
248	Total-Capacity			 995,909		639,912	202,555		123,349		0	30,093
249	Total			6,632,731		5,981,385	483,885		136,653		0	30,809
250												
251	Central Distribution-Customer			1,648,410		1,562,039	82,271		3,891	-		209
252	Downstream Distribution-Customer			 3,558,749		3,372,283	177,614		8,400		0	452
253	Customer Distribution-Total			5,207,159		4,934,322	259,885		12,290		0	661
254	Central Distribution-Customer-Ratio			31.6566%		31.6566%	31.6566%		31.6566%	0.000		31.6566%
255	Downstream Distribution-Customer-Ratio			 68.3434%		68.3434%	68.3434%		68.3434%	100.000		68.3434%
256	Customer Distribution-Total			100.0000%		100.0000%	100.0000%		100.0000%	100.000	0%	100.0000%
257				100 / / 0								
258	Auxiliary Distribution-Customer			 429,663		407,150	 21,444		1,014			55
259	Allocated Central Distribution-Customer (Line 258 X Line 254)			 136,017		128,890	 6,788		321			
260	Allocated Downstream Distribution-Customer (Line 258 - Line 25	59)		293,646		278,260	 14,656		693			37
261												
262	Total Downstream Distribution-Customer (Line 239 + Line 260)			\$ 3,852,395	\$		\$	\$		\$	5	<u>; </u>
				 					0 -	1	7	
									0			
									-		489	

192,270

3,650,543

9,093

0

Home

FINAL ORDER CARD 18 Page 1 of 2

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Classification and Allocation of Taxes Other Than Income Among Customer Classes

	Column (A)	(E		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)	(G)		(H)
Line		Sub-A	ccount				Alloc	cation Basis					
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>).</u>	<u>Total</u>		<u>Customer</u>		<u>Plant</u>		<u>Expense</u>			
1	Regulatory Taxes & Charges - State Fees		720040	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-			
2	State Regulatory Fee		720040	-		-		-		-			
3	Sales & Use Tax		722080	-		-		-		-			
4	Other Taxes Expenses - Property		722150	1,340,227		-		1,340,227		-			
5	Other Taxes - Miscellaneous		722140	-		-		-		-			
6	FICA Tax		722160	589,143		-		-		589,143			
7	Unemployment Tax		722170	838		-		-		838			
8	State Franchise Tax		722190	-	_	-				-			
9	Totals			\$ 1,930,208	\$		\$		\$				
10								Commercial a	and I	ndustrial	Large		
11				 Total		Residential		Small		Large	Contract	1	<u>Fransport</u>
12	Allocation of Customer-related	Ratios		100.0000%		94.76 <u>0</u> 3 <mark>3</mark> 4	0,227	7 4.9909%		0.2360%	0.0000%		0.0127%
13	Allocated - Customer-related	Amounts		-		-		-		-	-		-
14	Allocation of Expense-related	Customer		88.3791%		81.1941%		585.63346%		1.2551%	0.0000%		0.2953%
15	Allocation Basis - Overall operating expenses	Capacity		11.6209%		<u>7.1566%</u>		2.8810%		1.3026%	0.0000%		0.2807%
16		To	tal	<u>100.0000%</u>		88.3507%		<u>8.5156%</u>		2.5577%	0.0000%		0.5760%
17		Customer		521,420		479,030		33,243		7,405	0		1,742
18		Capacity		68,561		42,223		16,997		7,685	0		1,656
19	Expense-related taxes customer class	To	tal	\$ 589,981	\$	521,253	\$	50,240	\$	15,090	\$ 0	\$	3,398
20													
21	Allocation of Investment-related	Customer		82.1117%		77.8094%		4.0981%		0.1938%	0.0000%		0.0104%
22		Capacity		<u>17.8883%</u>		<u>11.4489%</u>		3.7496%		2.1542%	0.0000%		0.5356%
23	Ra	atios To	tal	100.0000%		89.2583%		7.8477%		2.3480%	0.0000%		0.5460%
24		Customer		1,100,484		1,042,822		54,924		2,597	0		140
25		Capacity		\$ 239,743	\$	153,441	\$	50,253	\$	28,871	\$ 0	\$	7,178

FINAL ORDER CARD 18 Page 2 of 2

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Classification and Allocation of Taxes Other Than Income Among Customer Classes

Line	Column (A)	(B) Sub-Account		(C)		(D)		(E) Commercial a	and I	(F) ndustrial		(G) Large	(H)
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	No.		Total		Residential	_	Small		Large	(Contract	<u>Transport</u>
26	Plant-related taxes customer class	Total	\$	1,340,227	\$	1,196,263	\$	105,177	\$	31,468	\$	0	\$ 7,318
27 28		Customer		1,621,904		1,521,852		88,167		10,002		0	1,882
29		Capacity		308,305		195,665		67,251		36,556		0	8,834
30	Total Taxes Other Than Income	Total	\$	1,930,208	\$	1,717,516	\$	155,418	\$	46,558	\$		\$ 10,716
31								•					•
32	Note: Revenue-related taxes are omitted from co	st of service based on	their e	xclusion from b	ase r	ates. These tax	es ar	re to be collect	ed th	nrough tariff pr	ovis	ions other	
33	than the base tariff rates.									0 1			
34													
35	Subdivision of Taxes	Other Than Incom	е Арр	licable to Do	wns	tream Distrib	utio	n Customer	Fur	nction			
36													
37	Customer-related non-income taxes		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
38													
39	Allocation Data												
40	Downstream-Customer O&M			20,208,185		18,536,109		1,326,982		283,086		0	62,008
41	Total-Customer O&M			24,392,076		22,409,046		1,555,106		346,410		0	81,514
42	Downstream Ratio to Total Customer O&M			82.8473%		82.7171%		85.3307%		81.7199%		99.8553%	76.0702%
43	Downstream-Customer Non-Income Taxes			431,983		396,240		28,366		6,051		0	1,326
44	Customer-Related Total Plant-Ratios												
45	Central Distribution System-Customer			37.6818%		37.6818%		37.6818%		37.6818%		0.0000%	37.6818%
46	Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Custon	ner		62.3182%		62.3182%		62.3182%		62.3182%		100.0000%	62.3182%
47	Total Customer Plant			100.0000%		100.0000%		100.0000%		100.0000%		100.0000%	100.0000%
48	Downstream-Customer Non-Income Taxes			1,010,742		948,391		54,944		6,233		0	1,173
49	Downstream Distribution-Customer Non-Income	Taxes	\$	1,442,725	\$	1,344,631	\$	83,311	\$	12,285	\$	0	\$ 2,499

FINAL ORDER CARD 19 Page 1 of 5

1.5	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
Line	5 " 1		-	-		mmercial and Industrial		- .
<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Remarks</u>	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
1	NET INTANGIBLE PLANT							
2	301 Organization.		\$ - \$	-		\$ - \$	•	-
3	302 Franchise and Consents.		419	374	33	10	0	2
4	303 Miscellaneous intangible plant.		 2,120,157	1,892,415	166,384	49,781		11,576
5	Subtotal Intangible Plant		 2,120,576	1,892,789	166,417	49,791		11,579
6	NET DISTRIBUTION PLANT							
7	374 Land & land rights.		37,810	34,436	2,180	901	-	293
8	375 Structures and improvements.		21,785	19,841	1,256	519	-	169
9	376 Mains.		38,644,984	35,196,327	2,228,441	920,800	-	299,416
10	378 Measuring and regulating equipment-General.		370,445	337,387	21,361	08,827	-	2,870
11	379 Measuring and regulating equipment-City gates		1,952,729	1,778,469	112,603	46,528	-	15,129
12	380 Services.		35,715,622	33,185,146	2,174,525	327,814	0	28,137
13	381 Meters.		6,771,952	5,474,977	970,936	280,626	0	45,412
14	382 Meter installations.		11,024,442	9,057,205	1,553,235	340,674	0	73,328
15	383 & 384 House reg. & Ind. Measu. & reg. sta.		3,656,510	2,564,509	641,644	378,945	0	71,412
16	386 Other property on customers' premises.		-	-	-	-	-	-
17	387 Other equipment.		 275,753	246,132	21,640	6,475		1,506
18	Subtotal Distribution Plant		 98,472,032	87,894,428	7,727,823	2,312,108		537,673
19	NET GENERAL PLANT							
20	389 Land & land rights.		-	-	-	-	-	-
21	390 Structures and improvements.		76,157	67,976	5,977	1,788	0	416
22	391 Office furniture and equipment.		64,334	57,423	5,049	1,511	0	351
23	392 Transportation equipment.		1,562,350	1,394,527	122,609	3 6 ,684	0	8,531
24	393 Stores equipment.		-	-	-	-	-	-
25	394 Tool, shop and garage equipment.		233,409	208,337	18,317	0 5,480	0	1,274
26	395 Laboratory equipment.		\$ - \$	-	\$ -	\$ - \$	- \$	-

FINAL ORDER CARD 19 Page 2 of 5

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(E)	(F)		(G)		(H)
Line						Co	mmercial and	Industri	al		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Remarks</u>	<u>Total</u>	Residential		<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>		<u>Contract</u>		<u>Transport</u>
27	396 Power operated equipment.		\$ 501,098	\$ 447,27	1 \$	39,325	\$	1,766	\$	0 \$	2,736
28	397 Communication equipment.		671,138	599,04	6	52,669		5,758		0	3,665
29	398 Miscellaneous equipment.		53,356	47,62	5	4,187		1,253		0	291
30	399 Other tangible property		 								
31	Subtotal General Plant		 3,161,842	2,822,20	<u> </u>		-	4,240			
32	Overall Totals		\$ 103,754,450	\$ 92,609,42	<u>3</u> <u>\$</u>	8,142,373	\$ 2,43	6,139	\$	0 \$	<u>566,515</u>
33	VAR Construction Work in Progress		\$ 348,076	\$ 310,68	7 \$	27,316	\$	<u>8,173</u>	\$	<u>10</u> 7,2 <u>\$</u>	4 1,901
34	Net Plant in Service-Total		\$ 104,102,526	\$ 92,920,10	9 \$	8,169,689	\$ 2,44	4,312	\$	0 \$	568,416

FINAL ORDER CARD 19 Page 3 of 5

Net Plant in Service-Capacity 18,622,139 11,918,596 3,903,428 2,242,557 0 55	<u>t</u> 0,858
Net Plant in Service-Customer \$ 85,480,387 \$ 81,001,513 \$ 4,266,261 \$ 201,754 \$ 0 \$ 1,255	_
36 Net Plant in Service-Capacity 18,622,139 11,918,596 3,903,428 2,242,557 0 55 37 Net Plant in Service-Total \$ 104,102,526 \$ 92,920,109 \$ 8,169,689 \$ 2,444,312 \$ 0 \$ 56 38 Net Plant-Customer Ratio 82.1117% 77.8094% 4.0981% 0.1938% 0.0000% 0.0 40 Net Plant-Capacity Ratio 17.8883% 11.4489% 3.7496% 2.1542% 0.0000% 0.0 41 Working Capital and Other Items - Allocated to Customer Classes base on Net Plant Ratios Unless Noted Otherwise 42 Working Capital and Other Items - Allocated to Customer Classes base on Net Plant Ratios Unless Noted Otherwise 43 Cash-Customer 0&M Assignment -	0,858
Net Plant in Service-Total \$ 104,102,526 \$ 92,920,109 \$ 8,169,689 \$ 2,444,312 \$ 0 \$ 56,689 \$ 10,400,000 \$ 10,0000 \$ 10,00000 \$ 10,0	
Net Plant-Customer Ratio 82.1117% 77.8094% 4.0981% 0.1938% 0.0000% 0.000	7,558
Net Plant-Capacity Ratio 17.8883% 11.4489% 3.7496% 2.1542% 0.0000% 0.140	8,416
Net Plant-Composite Ratio 100.0000% 89.2583% 7.8477% 2.3480% 0.0000% 0.5441	0104%
A1	5356%
42 Working Capital and Other Items - Allocated to Customer Classes base on Net Plant Ratios Unless Noted Otherwise 43 Cash-Customer O&M Assignment -	5460%
43 Cash-Customer O&M Assignment -<	
44 Cash-Capacity O&M Assignment -<	
45 Customer Deposits & Advances-Customer Net Plant Assignment (1,580,616) (1,497,797) (78,887) (3,731) (0) 47 Customer Deposits & Advances-Capacity Net Plant Assignment (344,341) (220,386) (72,178) (41,467) (0) (1,718,183) (151,065) (45,198) (0) (1,718,183)	-
46 Customer Deposits & Advances-Customer Net Plant Assignment (1,580,616) (1,497,797) (78,887) (3,731) (0) 47 Customer Deposits & Advances-Capacity Net Plant Assignment (344,341) (220,386) (72,178) (41,467) (0) (1,718,183) (151,065) (45,198) (0) (1,718,183)	-
47 Customer Deposits& Advances-Capacity Net Plant Assignment (344,341) (220,386) (72,178) (41,467) (0) (14,467) (20,386) (72,178) (41,467) (17,18,183) (151,065) (45,198) (17,18,183) (18,198) (19,198) (-
48 Customer Deposits-Total Net Plant Assignment (1,924,957) \$ (1,718,183) \$ (151,065) \$ (45,198) \$ (0) \$ (1	(201)
	0,310)
49 Materials & Supplies-Customer O&M Assignment 114,624 105,305 7,308 1,628 0	0,511)
	383
50 Materials & Supplies-Capacity O&M Assignment 15,072 9,282 3,737 1,689 0	364
51 Materials & Supplies-Total O&M Assignment 129,696 114,587 11,044 3,317 0	747
52 Prepayments-Customer O&M Assignment 62,374 57,303 3,977 886 0	208
53 Prepayments-Capacity O&M Assignment 8,201 5,051 2,033 919 0	198
54 Prepayments-Total O&M Assignment 70,575 62,354 6,010 1,805 0	407
55 Current Storage Inventory-Customer Capacity Assignment	
56 Current Storage Inventory-Capacity Capacity Assignment 0 0 0 -	0
57 Current Storage Inventory-Total Capacity Assignment 0 0 0 0 -	0

FINAL ORDER CARD 19 Page 4 of 5

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
Line					Comr	nercial and Industria		
<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Remarks</u>	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
58	Accum. Deferred Taxes-Customer	Net Plant Assignment	(8,308,345)	(7,873,017)	(414,663)	(19,610)	(0)	(1,055)
59	Accum. Deferred Taxes-Capacity	Net Plant Assignment	(1,809,996)	(1,158,439)	(379,397)	(217,967)	(0)	(54,192)
60	Accum. Deferred Taxes-Total	Net Plant Assignment	(10,118,341)	(9,031,456)	(794,060)	(237,577)	(0)	(55,248)
61	Subtotal-Customer		(9,711,963)	(9,208,205)	(482,266)	(20,827)	(0)	(665)
62	Subtotal-Capacity		(2,131,064)	(1,364,493)	(445,806)	(256,826)	(0)	(63,940)
63	Subtotal-Total		(11,843,027)	(10,572,698)	(928,072)	(277,652)	(0)	(64,605)
64	Total Rate Base-Customer		75,768,424	71,793,308	3,783,995	180,928	0	10,194
65	Total Rate Base-Capacity	_	16,491,075	10,554,103	3,457,622	1,985,732	0	493,618
66	Total Rate Base-Totals		92,259,499	82,347,411	7,241,617	2,166,659	0	503,811
67	Rate Base Ratios	Customer-Related	82.1253%	77.8167%	4.1015%	0.1961%	0.0000%	0.0110%
68		Capacity-Related	<u>17.8747</u> %	<u>11.4396</u> %	3.7477%	<u>2.1523</u> %	0.0000%	0.5350%
69		Total	100.0000%	<u>89.2563</u> %	<u>7.8492</u> %	2.3484%	0.0000%	0.5461%
70	Return Rate		<u>8.8018</u> %	<u>8.8018</u> %	<u>8.8018</u> %	<u>8.8018</u> %	<u>8.8018</u> %	<u>8.8018</u> %
71								
72	Return Amounts-Customer		6,668,985	6,319,103	333,060	15,925	0	897
73	Return Amounts-Capacity		1,451,511	928,951	304,333	174,780	0	43,447
74	Return Amounts-Total		8,120,497	7,248,054	637,393	190,705	0	44,344
75		•	8,120,497	7,248,054	637,393	190,705	0	44,344
76		O&M Customer Ratios	88.37914%	81.19408%	5.63457%	1.25514%	0.00000%	0.29535%
77		O&M Capacity Ratios	11.62086%	7.15661%	2.88102%	1.30258%	0.00000%	0.28065%
78		O&M Total Ratios	100.0000%	88.35069%	8.51560%	2.55771%	0.00000%	0.57600%
79		Capacity Ratios	100.0000%	80.56000%	7.98000%	8.5100%	0.0000%	2.9500%

FINAL ORDER CARD 19 Page 5 of 5

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Rate Base and Return by Customer Class

No. Particulars Remarks Total Residential Saal Saal Large Contract Transport		Column (A)	(B)		(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
80 Customer Cost Analysis 81 Rate Base Components Based on Plant 82 Net Plant \$ 85,480,387 \$ 81,001,513 \$ 4,266,261 \$ 201,754 \$ 0 \$ 10,858 83 Customer Deposits (1,580,616) (1,497,797) (78,887) (3,731) (0) (201) 84 Accum. Deferred Taxes-Customer (8,308,345) (78,730,17) (414,663) (19,610) (0) (1,055) 85 Total 75,591,426 71,630,700 3,772,710 178,414 0 0 9,602 86 Customer-Related Total Plant-Ratios 87 Central Distribution System-Customer 33,6818% 37,6818% 37,6818% 37,6818% 37,6818% 00,000% 37,6818% 88 Downstream Distribution System-Customer 62,3182% 62,3182% 62,3182% 100,000% 62,3182% 89 Total Customer Plant 100,000% 100	Line						Comn	nercial and Industrial		
81 Rate Base Components Based on Plant 8 Rate Base Components Based on Plant 8 S4,480,387 \$ 81,001,513 \$ 4,266,261 \$ 201,754 \$ 0 \$ 10,858 82 Net Plant \$ 85,480,387 \$ 81,001,513 \$ 4,266,261 \$ 201,754 \$ 0 \$ 10,858 83 Customer Deposits (1,580,616) (1,497,797) (78,887) (78,887) (37,31) (0) (0) (10,555) 84 Accum. Deferred Taxes-Customer (8,308,345) (7,873,017) (141,4653) (19,610) (0) (10,555) 85 Total 75,591,426 (71,630,700) 3,772,710 178,414 (10) (19,610) 0 9,602 86 Customer-Related Total Plant-Ratios 37,6818% 37,6818% 37,6818% 0,0000% 37,6818% 0,0000% 37,6818% 0,0000% 37,6818% 0,0000% 37,6818% 0,0000% 62,3182% 62,3182% 62,3182% 62,3182% 62,3182% 62,3182% 100,00000%	No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Remarks</u>		<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
Net Plant	80	Customer Cost Analysis								
Customer Deposits Customer Customer Customer Customer Customer Rate Base-Net Plant Customer Rate Base-Net Plant Customer Customer Rate Base	81	Rate Base Components Based on Plant								
Racum Deferred Taxes-Customer Racum Deferred Taxes Racum Deferre	82	Net Plant		\$	85,480,387 \$	81,001,513 \$	4,266,261 \$	201,754 \$	0 \$	10,858
Total Tota	83	Customer Deposits			(1,580,616)	(1,497,797)	(78,887)	(3,731)	(0)	(201)
Customer-Related Total Plant-Ratios 37.68184 37.68185 37.68186 37.6	84	Accum. Deferred Taxes-Customer			(8,308,345)	(7,873,017)	(414,663)	(19,610)	(0)	(1,055)
State Central Distribution System-Customer 37.6818% 37.681	85	Total			75,591,426	71,630,700	3,772,710	178,414	0	9,602
Materials & Supplies	86	Customer-Related Total Plant-Ratios								
Total Customer Plant 100.0000% 100.0	87	Central Distribution System-Customer			37.6818%	37.6818%	37.6818%	37.6818%	0.0000%	37.6818%
90 Downstream Customer Rate Base-Net Plant 47,107,238 44,638,983 2,351,086 111,184 0 5,984 92 93 Rate Base Components Based on O&M 94 Cash 97 Cash 98 Cash 98 Cash 99 Prepayments 800 0&M 99 Cash 99 Downstream Customer O&M 99 Downstream Customer O&M 99 Downstream Ratio to Total Customer O&M 82,85% 82,72% 85,33% 81,72% 99,86% 76,07% 100 Downstream Customer Rate Base 9 146,638 134,505 9,629 2,054 0 450 100 Total Downstream Customer Rate Base 9 146,638 134,505 9,629 2,054 0 450 100 Total Downstream Customer Rate Base 9 47,253,876 \$ 9,629 \$ 9,629 \$ 9,629 \$ 9,650 \$ 9,629 \$ 9,650 \$ 9	88	Downstream Distribution -Customer			62.3182%	62.3182%	62.3182%	62.3182%	100.0000%	62.3182%
90 Downstream Customer Rate Base-Net Plant 47,107,238 44,638,983 2,351,086 111,184 0 5,984 92 93 Rate Base Components Based on O&M 94 Cash 97 Cash 98 Cash 98 Cash 99 Prepayments 62,374 57,303 3,977 886 0 383 96 Prepayments Based on O&M 98 162,608 11,284 2,514 0 591 98 99 Downstream Customer O&M 99 Cash 99 Downstream Customer O&M 99 Cash 90	89	Total Customer Plant			100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%	100.0000%
92 93 Rate Base Components Based on O&M 94 Cash Image: Component of State (Components) Image:	90								I	
93 Rate Base Components Based on O&M 94 Cash - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	91	Downstream Customer Rate Base-Net Plant			47,107,238	44,638,983	2,351,086	111,184	0	5,984
94 Cash - </td <td>92</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	92									
95 Materials & Supplies 114,624 105,305 7,308 1,628 0 383 96 Prepayments 62,374 57,303 3,977 886 0 208 97 Total Components Based on O&M 176,998 162,608 11,284 2,514 0 591 99 Downstream-Customer O&M 20,208,185 18,536,109 1,326,982 283,086 0 62,008 100 Total-Customer O&M 24,392,076 22,409,046 1,555,106 346,410 0 81,514 101 Downstream Ratio to Total Customer O&M 82.85% 82.72% 85.33% 81.72% 99.86% 76.07% 102 Downstream O&M Rate Base 146,638 134,505 9,629 2,054 0 450 103 Total Downstream Customer Rate Base 47,253,876 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	93	Rate Base Components Based on O&M								
96 Prepayments 62,374 57,303 3,977 886 0 208 97 Total Components Based on O&M 176,998 162,608 11,284 2,514 0 591 98 99 Downstream-Customer O&M 20,208,185 18,536,109 1,326,982 283,086 0 62,008 100 Total-Customer O&M 24,392,076 22,409,046 1,555,106 346,410 0 81,514 101 Downstream Ratio to Total Customer O&M 82.85% 82.72% 85.33% 81.72% 99.86% 76.07% 102 Downstream O&M Rate Base 146,638 134,505 9,629 2,054 0 450 103 Total Downstream Customer Rate Base 47,253,876 \$ <	94				-	-	-	-	-	-
97 Total Components Based on O&M 176,998 162,608 11,284 2,514 0 591 98 99 Downstream-Customer O&M 20,208,185 18,536,109 1,326,982 283,086 0 62,008 100 Total-Customer O&M 24,392,076 22,409,046 1,555,106 346,410 0 81,514 101 Downstream Ratio to Total Customer O&M 82.85% 82.72% 85.33% 81.72% 99.86% 76.07% 102 Downstream O&M Rate Base 146,638 134,505 9,629 2,054 0 450 103 Total Downstream Customer Rate Base 47,253,876 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$					•	•	•	·		
98 99 Downstream-Customer O&M 20,208,185 18,536,109 1,326,982 283,086 0 62,008 100 Total-Customer O&M 24,392,076 22,409,046 1,555,106 346,410 0 81,514 101 Downstream Ratio to Total Customer O&M 82.85% 82.72% 85.33% 81.72% 99.86% 76.07% 102 Downstream O&M Rate Base 146,638 134,505 9,629 2,054 0 450 103 104 105 1					•	·	·			
99 Downstream-Customer O&M 20,208,185 18,536,109 1,326,982 283,086 0 62,008 100 Total-Customer O&M 24,392,076 22,409,046 1,555,106 346,410 0 81,514 101 Downstream Ratio to Total Customer O&M 82.85% 82.72% 85.33% 81.72% 99.86% 76.07% 102 Downstream O&M Rate Base 146,638 134,505 9,629 2,054 0 450 103 Total Downstream Customer Rate Base 47,253,876 \$ <t< td=""><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>176,998</td><td>162,608</td><td>11,284</td><td>2,514</td><td>0</td><td>591</td></t<>		•			176,998	162,608	11,284	2,514	0	591
100 Total-Customer O&M 24,392,076 22,409,046 1,555,106 346,410 0 81,514 101 Downstream Ratio to Total Customer O&M 82.85% 82.72% 85.33% 81.72% 99.86% 76.07% 102 Downstream O&M Rate Base 146,638 134,505 9,629 2,054 0 450 103 Total Downstream Customer Rate Base 47,253,876 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	98				20 200 105	10 524 100	1 224 002	202.004	0	42.000
101 Downstream Ratio to Total Customer O&M 82.85% 82.72% 85.33% 81.72% 99.86% 76.07% 102 Downstream O&M Rate Base 146,638 134,505 9,629 2,054 0 450 103 Total Downstream Customer Rate Base 47,253,876 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	100							·		
102 Downstream O&M Rate Base 146,638 134,505 9,629 2,054 0 450 103 Total Downstream Customer Rate Base \$ 47,253,876 \$ <t< td=""><td>100</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>·</td><td>-</td><td>•</td></t<>	100							·	-	•
103 Total Downstream Customer Rate Base \$ 47,253,876 \$ \$ \$ \$	101									
				\$	•	134,505	9,029	2,054	\$	450
104 DOWNStream Octobrie 70 of Total Octobrie Nate Dase 102.3002 // 02.3044 // 02.3004 // 02.3007 //	104		e Base	<u>*</u>	62.3662%	62.3644%	<u>62.3869</u> %	62.5878%	99.9998%	63.1162%

6,434

Home

FINAL ORDER CARD 22 Page 1 of 2

0

65,020

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Income Taxes by Customer Class

	Column (A)		(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(F)
Line					Comm	nercial and Industrial		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Reference</u>	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
1 2	Total Rate Base		\$ 92,259,499	\$ 82,347,411	\$ 7,241,617	\$ 2,166,659	\$ 0 :	\$ 503,811
3 4 5	Taxable Component of Return As a Percentage of Rate Base Amount	Line 1 X 4	<u>5.5732%</u> \$ 5,141,806	-	<u>5.5732%</u> 403,590	<u>5.5732%</u> 120,752	<u>5.5732%</u> <u>0</u>	<u>5.5732%</u> 28,078
6	Income Tax Allowance	53.8462%	\$ 2,768,667	\$ 2,471,210	\$ 217,318	\$ 65,020	<u>\$</u> 0	15,119
7 8 9	Customer Ratio Capacity Ratio Total		82.1253% 17.8747% 100.0000%	6 11.4396%	4.1015% 3.7477% 7.8492%	0.1961% 2.1523% 2.3484%	0.0000%	0.0110% 0.5350% 0.5461%
10 11	Customer Ratio Capacity Ratio		2,273,777 494,890		113,556	5,430 59,591	0	306
12	Total		\$ 2,768,667	<u>'</u> \$	\$ 217,318	\$	\$	\$
				103,762		0	14,8 15,1	

103,762

2,471,210

FINAL ORDER CARD 22 Page 2 of 2

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division State Margin Taxes by Customer Class

Column (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) (F)

Line					Comme	rcial and Industrial		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Reference	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
1 Revenu	ue - Gas Service		\$ 184,626,439	132,351,428	23,857,611	27,651,070	- \$	766,330
2 Forfeite	ed Discounts		1,280,040	1,115,906	82,820	81,314	-	-
3 Misc. S	Service Revenue		 2,641,980	1,802,920	837,060	2,000		
4 Total			188,548,459	135,270,254	24,777,491	27,734,384	-	766,330
5 Gas Co	ost		136,252,211	91,133,067	20,090,328	25,028,816		-
6 Revenu	ue Related Taxes							
7	Gas Service		5,448,112	3,907,503	777,697	759,077		3,835
8	Forfeited Discounts		 18,337	15,986	1,186	1,165	_	
9 Taxabl	le Income		46,829,799	40,213,698	3,908,280	1,945,326	-	762,495
10 Tax at	1%		\$ 468,298	402,137	39,083	19,453	- \$	7,625

FINAL ORDER CARD 23
Page 1 of 1

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Cost of Capital by Component and Customer Class

	Column (A)		(B)		(C)		(D)		(F)		(G)	(H)
Line								ercia	al and Industrial	Sales		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>		<u>Total</u>		Residential Property		<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>		Contract	<u>Transport</u>
1			Ar	noun	ts							
2	Long Term Debt		\$ 41,147,737	\$	36,726,945	\$	3,229,761	\$	966,330	\$	0 \$	224,700
3	Preferred Stock		-		-		· · ·		-		-	· -
4	Common Equity		51,111,762		45,620,466		4,011,856		1,200,329			279,111
5	Total		\$ 92,259,499	\$		\$		\$		\$	\$	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6					Ratios							
7	Long Term Debt	{Line 2 / Line 5}	44.6000%		44.6000%		44.6000%		44.6000%		44.6000%	44.6000%
8	Preferred Stock	{Line 3 / Line 5}	0.0000%		0.0000%		0.0000%		0.0000%		0.0000503,81	1 0.0000%
9	Common Equity	{Line 4 / Line 5}	<u>55.4000%</u>		55.4000%		55.4000%		<u>55.4000%</u>		<u>55.4000%</u>	<u>55.4000%</u>
10	Total		100.0000%		710010000%		<u>1201060606159%</u>		100.0000%		100.0000%	100.0000%
11			02,517,111		Cost Rates				0			
12	Long Term Debt		7.2390%		7.2390%		7.2390%		0 7.2390%		7.2390%	7.2390%
13	Preferred Stock		0.0000%		0.0000%		0.0000%		0.0000%		0.0000%	0.0000%
14	Common Equity		10.0600%		10.0600%		10.0600%		10.0600%		10.0600%	10.0600%
15			Cap	oital V	Veighted Cost R	ates	<u> </u>					
16	Long Term Debt	{Line 7 X 12}	3.2286%		3.2286%		3.2286%		3.2286%		3.2286%	3.2286%
17	Preferred Stock	{Line 8 X 13}	0.0000%		0.0000%		0.0000%		0.0000%		0.0000%	0.0000%
18	Common Equity	{Line 9 X 14}	5.5732%		<u>5.5732%</u>		<u>5.5732%</u>		5.5732%		<u>5.5732%</u>	5.5732%
19	Total		<u>8.8018%</u>		<u>8.8018%</u>		<u>8.8018%</u>		<u>8.8018%</u>		<u>8.8018%</u>	<u>8.8018%</u>
20					Amounts							
21	Interest Expenses	{Line 7 X 12}	\$ 2,978,690	\$	2,658,669	\$	233,803	\$	69,953	\$	0 \$	16,266
22	Preferred Costs	{Line 8 X 13}	-		-		-		-		-	-
23	Net to Common	{Line 9 X 14}	 5,141,806		4,589,386		403,590		120,752		0	28,078
24	Total		\$ 8,120,497	\$	7,248,054	\$	637,393	\$	190,705	\$	0 \$	44,344
25	Number of Places for Rounding	6										

FINAL ORDER CARD 24
Page 1 of 1

	Column (A)		(B)	(C)	(D)	(F)	(G)	(H)
Line					Commerc	cial and Industrial Sa	ales	
No.	<u>Particulars</u>		<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
26		Income T	ax Calculation - as	a Percentage of Rat	te Base			
27	Taxable Component of Return	{Line 17 + 18}	5.5732%	5.5732%	5.5732%	5.5732%	5.5732%	5.5732%
28	Tax Allowance Rate	{35.00% / 65.00%}	53.846200%	53.846200%	53.846200%	53.846200%	53.846200%	53.846200%
29	Tax Allowance	{Line 21 X Line 22}	3.00096%	3.00096%	3.00096%	3.00096%	3.00096%	3.00096%
30	Return	{From Line 19}	8.8018%	8.8018%	8.8018%	8.8018%	8.8018%	8.8018%
31	Pre-Tax Return	{Line 23 + Line 24}	11.8028%	11.8028%	11.8028%	11.8028%	11.8028%	11.8028%
32				Proof				
33	Pre-Tax Return	{Line 25}	11.8028%	11.8028%	11.8028%	11.8028%	11.8028%	11.8028%
34	Tax Deductions	{Line 16}	3.2286%	3.2286%	<u>3.2286%</u>	3.2286%	3.2286%	3.2286%
35	Taxable		<u>8.5742%</u>	8.5742%	<u>8.5742%</u>	8.5742%	8.5742%	<u>8.5742%</u>
36	Income Tax Rate		35.000000%	35.000000%	35.000000%	35.000000%	35.000000%	35.000000%
37	Taxes	{Line 29 X Line 30}	3.0010%	3.0010%	3.0010%	3.0010%	3.0010%	3.0010%
38	After Tax Return	{Line 29 - Line 31}	8.8018%	8.8018%	8.8018%	8.8018%	8.8018%	8.8018%
39	Interest Expense	{Line 16}	3.2286%	3.2286%	3.2286%	3.2286%	3.2286%	3.2286%
40	Net Income	{Line 32 - Line 33}	5.5732%	5.5732%	5.5732%	5.5732%	5.5732%	5.5732%
41	Preferred Cost	{Line 17}	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
42	Net Income to Common	{Line 34 - Line 35}	5.5732%	5.5732%	5.5732%	5.5732%	5.5732%	5.5732%

FINAL ORDER CARD 25 Page 1 of 2

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Revenue Credits to the Cost of Service - Test Year

	Column (A)		(B)	(C)		(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
Line						ercial and Industria	I		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Reference</u>	<u>Total</u>	Residential		<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
1	Gross Cost of Service								
2	Customer-related ratio		86.2748%	80.2227%		5.0396%	0.8312%	0.0000%	0.1813%
3	Capacity-related ratio		13.7252%	8.6213%		3.1307%	<u>1.6020%</u>	0.0000%	0.3712%
4	Total		100.0000%	88.8440%		<u>8.1703%</u>	2.4332%	0.0000%	0.5525%
5									
6	Customer-related amount		3,007,408	2,796,441		175,674	28,973	0	6,321
7	Capacity-related amount		478,439	300,524		109,132	55,844		12,939
8	Total Amount		3,485,847	3,096,965		284,805	84,817		19,259
9			_						_
10	Customer-related amount		2,279,363	2,119,468		133,146	21,959	0	4,791
11	Capacity-related amount		362,617	227,772		82,713	42,325		9,806
12	Total Amount		2,641,980	2,347,240		215,859	64,284		14,597
13									
14			Test			Pro	0		
15		<u>Account</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Adjustment</u>		<u>Forma</u>	0		
16	Forfeited Discounts	487	\$ 1,280,040	(1,280,040)		-	·		
17	Miscellaneous Gas Service	488	1,939,618	702,362		2,641,980			
18	Other Gas Revenues	495	 266,189	(266,189)		<u>-</u>	0		
19	Total Revenue Credits		\$ 3,485,847	\$	\$		0		

(843,867) 2,641,980

FINAL ORDER CARD 25 Page 2 of 2

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Revenue Credits to the Cost of Service - Test Year

	Column (A)		(B)	(C)	(D)		(E)	(F)	(G)
Line				Commercial and Industrial					
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Reference	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>	Contract	<u>Transport</u>
20	Test Year		-						
21	Forfeited Discounts	487	1,280,040	\$ 1,115,906	\$ 82,83	20 \$	81,314		
22	Miscellaneous Gas Service	488	2,641,980	1,802,920	837,0		2,000		
23	Other Gas Revenues	495	266,189	236,493	21,74	19	6,477		1,471
24	Total Revenue Credits	-	4,188,209	3,155,319	941,62	<u> 29</u>	89,791		1,471
25	Pro Forma Year								
26	Forfeited Discounts	487		-	_		_	_	_
27	Miscellaneous Gas Service	488	2,641,980	1,802,920	837,0	60	2,000		
28	Other Gas Revenues	495	<u> </u>						
29	Total Revenue Credits		\$ 2,641,980	\$	\$	\$	0	\$	\$
							0		
			-		-		_	-	
			1,802,920	-				-	
				837,060	2,000		-		

FINAL ORDER CARD WP 1

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Minimum System Analysis - CARD Model Input Summary

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	Linear <u>Feet</u>	<u>Amounts</u>	Remarks/Other
1 2 3	Minimum System Analysis: Total Original Cost of Construction-Mains in Service Total Linear Feet of Mains in Service	25,581,189	\$ 78,755,568	
4	Cost of Two Inch Mains		\$ 45,076,632	
5	Linear Feet of Two inch Mains	19,771,385		
6	Composite Average Unit Cost of 2 inch Mains		2.28	Line 4 (\$ Amount) / Line 5 (Feet)
7	Cost of 2 inch Minimum System		\$ 58,322,360	Column (B), Line 3 X Column (C), Line 6
8	Excess Mains Cost of Two inch System		\$ 20,433,208	Column (C): Line 1 - Line 7
9	Number of Customer Locations	244,043		
10	Average Distance of Main per Customer Location	105		

FINAL ORDER CARD WP 2

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Natural Gas Distribution System Mains: Minimum System Analysis

	Column (A)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)	(J)
Line	Size - Internal	Length	Original Cost of	Unit Cost	% Foo	otprint
No.	<u>Diameter</u>	in Feet	Construction	Per Foot	<u>Length</u>	Cost
1	1/2 Inch	699	\$ 4,063	\$ 5.81	0.0%	0.0%
2	3/4 Inch	2,619	16,199	6.19	0.0%	0.0%
3	1 Inch	26,088	14,217	0.54	0.1%	0.0%
4	1 1/4 Inch	795,992	716,611	0.90	3.11%	0.91%
5	1 1/2 Inch	0	-	-	0.00%	0.00%
6	2 Inch	19,771,385	45,076,632	2.28	77.29%	57.24%
7	2 1/2 inch	0	-	-	0.0%	0.0%
8	3 Inch	230,855	436,039	1.89	0.9%	0.6%
9	3 1/2 Inch	0	-	-	0.0%	0.0%
10	4 Inch	3,282,081	19,138,523	5.83	12.8%	24.3%
11	4 1/2 Inch	0	-	-	0.0%	0.0%
12	5 Inch	4,475	11,072	2.47	0.0%	0.0%
13	6 Inch	1,306,720	12,005,450	9.19	5.1%	15.2%
14	7 Inch	0	-	-	0.0%	0.0%
15	8 Inch	158,016	1,123,992	7.11	0.6%	1.4%
16	10 Inch	1,287	34,956	27.16	0.0%	0.0%
17	12 Inch	972	177,815	182.94	0.0%	0.2%
18	14 Inch	-	-	-	0.0%	0.0%
19	16 Inch				0.0%	0.0%
20	18 Inch				0.0%	0.0%
21	Other	0	-	-	0.0%	0.0%
22	Totals	25,581,189	\$ 78,755,568	\$		<u>100.0</u> %
23	VINTAGE COST OF 2 INCH MIN. SYS.	25,581,189	\$ 58,322,360	\$		<u>74.05%</u>

100.0%

Capacity-related Mains Costs based on Costs in Excess of Minimum System

24

\$ 20,433,208

25.95%

Home

FINAL ORDER CARD WP 3

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division

Downstream Distribution Plant - Equivalent System Cost New Analyses CARD Model Input Column (A) (B) (C) (E) (F) Capacity Line Replacement Cost Number of Related Connectivity Minimum No. **Particulars** New - mounts Installations Connect Costs Ratio Ratios 1 Services: Plant Account 380: 2 Minimum Residential \$ 66,878,943 92.9149% 231,256 \$ 66,789,045 \$ 89,898 99.8656% 3 Small Com & Ind 4,382,381 \$ 288.81 6.0884% 12,180 3,517,706 864,675 80.2693% 4 Large Com & Ind 660,652 0.9178% 576 166,355 494,297 25.1804% 5 Contract Com & Ind 0.0000% 0 0 0.0000% 0 Transport 31 56,705 0.0788% 8,953 47,752 15.7889% 6 **Total Services** \$ 71,978,681 244,043 \$ 70,482,059 7 Meters: Plant Account 381: 8 Minimum Residential 18,562,287 80.8478% 231,256 \$ 13,445,224 \$ 5,117,063 72.4330% 9 \$ 58.14 Small Com & Ind 3,291,849 14.3376% 12,180 708,145 2,583,704 21.5121% 10 Large Com & Ind 100.5000% 4.1440% 576 33,489 917,943 3.5198% Contract Com & Ind 11 0.0000% 0 0 97.9207% 0.0000% 31 Transport 153,964 0.6706% <u>1 496 k</u>&92 152,162 1.1706% 12 \$ 244,043 \$ 14,188,660 **Total Meters** 22,959,532 Meter Installations: Plant Account 382: 13 14 Minimum Residential 14,586,368 82.1557% 231,256 \$ 14,162,117 \$ 424,251 97.0915% 15 \$ 61.24 Small Com & Ind 2,501,440 14.0890% 12,180 745,903 1,755,537 29.8190% 100.0000% 16 Large Com & Ind 3.0902% 576 35,274 513,372 6.4293% Contract Com & Ind 17 0.0000% 0 0 61.7986% 0.0000% 31 8 770 1,898 Transport 118,093 0.6651% 1.6076% 116,195 \$ 244,043 \$ \$ 18 **Total Installations** 17,754,547 % 19 All Regulators: Plant Accounts 383 & 385: 20 Minimum Residential 5,457,458 70.1354% 231,256 \$ 3,649,220 \$ 1,808,238 66.8667% 21 \$ 15.78 Small Com & Ind 1,365,465 17.5480% 12,180 192,200 1,173,265 14.0758% 22 Large Com & Ind 100.0000 10.3636% 576 9,089 797,333 1.1271% 23 14,945,093 Contract Com & Ind 0.0000% 0 84.1767% 0.0000% 2,809,35⁴⁸⁹ 24 Transport 1.9530% 0.3219% 151,970 31 151,481 25 **Total Regulators** \$ % 244,043 \$ 7,781,315

100.0000

49 4903%

FINAL ORDER CARD WP 4

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Sales, System & Customer Statistics CARD Model Input

	Column (A)	-, -,	(B)		(C)	(D)		(E)	(F)	(G)
Line					-		mme	rcial and Industri		
No.	<u>Particulars</u>		<u>Total</u>	_	Residential	<u>Small</u>		<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
1	Number of Customer Locations		244,043		231,256	 12,180		576		
2	Ratios	1	00.0000000%		94.7603%	4.9909%		0.2360%	0.0000%	0.0127%
3	Number of Meters Installed		244,043		231,256	 12,180		576		
4	Ratios	1	00.0000000%		94.7603%	4.9909%		0.2360%	0.0000%	0.0127%
5	Number of Bills		2,896,371		2,723,381	166,333		6,357		300
6	Ratios		100.0000%		94.0274%	5.7428%		0.2195%	0.0000%	<u>0.0104%</u>
7	Average Bill Count		241,364		226,948	13,861		530	31-	
8	Location Occupancy Ratios		98.90%		98.14%	113.80%		91.97%	0.00%	80.65%
9	Design-Day Demand - Unadjusted		245,453		199,153	20,366		20,281	<u> </u>	
10	Ratios		100.0000%		81.1369%	8.2973%		8.2627%	0.0000%	2.3031%
11	Design-Day - As Adjusted		234,481		188,891	 18,709		19,964	25	
12	Ratios - 2 Inch Design Day		100.0000%		80.5600%	7.9800%		8.5100%	0.0000%	2.9500%
13	Annual Sales - Ccf		166,027,324		96,743,884	21,326,972		26,701,488	5,653	
14	Annual Average Day - Mcf		45,487		26,505	5,843		7,315		
15	Sales Ratios		100.0000%		58.2699%	12.8455%		16.0826%	0.0094%5	4,980 <u>12.8021</u> %
16	Load Factor		19.40%		14.03%	31.23%		36.64%	0.00%	84.19%
17	Net Plant - Allocated	\$	104,102,526	\$	92,920,109	\$ 8,169,689	\$	2,444,312 \$		\$ 568,416
18	Ratios		100.000000%		89.258266%	7.847734%		2.347985%	0.000000823	0.546016%
19	Net Plant Per Customer Location	\$	426.57	\$	401.81	\$ 670.75	\$	4,243.60	:	\$ 18,336.00
20	Net Plant Per Customer / Residential				<u>1</u>	 1.67		10.56		<u>45.63</u>
21	Net Plant Weighted Customer Location Counts		259,086		231,256	20,332		6,083		1,415
22	Ratios		100.000000%		89.258266%	7.847734%		2.347985%		<u>0.546016%</u>
23	Net Plant Weighted Ratios		100.0000%		89.26%	7.85%		2.35%		0.55%

FINAL ORDER CARD WP 5

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Operation, Maintenance & Customer Service Expenses - CARD Model Input 1 of 2

	Column (A)	Column (B)		(C)		(D)		(E)
Line	Account				М	odel Result		Internal
No.	<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>		<u>Amount</u>		<u>Allocated</u>	ļ	Error Check
1	DICTDIDUT	ION ODEDATION EVDENCES						
1 2	870	ION OPERATION EXPENSES:	¢	410 140	¢	410 140	¢	
	870 871	Operation supervision and engineering.	\$	419,149	ф	419,149	Ф	-
3 4	874	Distribution load dispatching. Mains and services.	\$ \$	112,063 2,254,778		112,063		-
5	875	Measuring and regulating stationGeneral.	\$	6,051		2,254,778 6,051		-
	876							-
6		Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial	\$	17,950		17,950		-
7	877	Measuring and regulating station-Citygate	\$	0.745.440		0.745.440		-
8	878	Meter and house regulator.	\$	2,745,118		2,745,118		-
9	879	Customer installations.	\$	33,104		33,104		-
10	880	Other.	\$	1,394,324		1,394,324		-
11	881	Rents.	\$	163,604		163,604		-
12		Subtotal Distribution Operation Expenses	\$	7,146,141	\$	7,146,141	\$	-
13	DISTRIBUTI	ION MAINTENANCE EXPENSES:				-		-
14	885	Supervision and engineering.	\$	384,037	\$	384,037	\$	-
	886	Maintenance of Structures & Improvements	\$	-	,	-	,	-
15	887	Mains.	\$	1,374,370		1,374,370		_
16	889	Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral.	\$	122,881		122,881		_
17	890	Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial.	\$	107,484		107,484		-
18	891	Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates.	\$	17,291		17,291		_
19	892	Services.	\$	1,187,392		1,187,392		-
20	893	Meters and house regulators.	\$	267,206		267,206		_
21	894	Other equipment.	\$	224,408		224,408		_
22	074	Subtotal Distribution Maintenance Expenses	\$	3,685,069	\$	3,685,069	\$	-
						·		_
23		R ACCOUNTS:				-		-
24	901	Supervision.	\$	154,007	\$	154,007	\$	-
25	902	Meter reading expense.	\$	1,459,912		1,459,912		-
26	903	Customer records and collection expense.	\$	5,544,604		5,544,604		-
27	904	Uncollectible accounts.	\$	651,045		651,045		-
28	905	Miscellaneous customer accounts expenses	\$	97,273		97,273		-
29		Subtotal Customer Accounts Expense	\$	7,906,841	\$	7,906,841	\$	=
30	CUSTOMER	R SERVICE EXPENSES						
31	907	Supervision			\$	-	\$	-
32	908	Customer assistance expenses		-		-		-
33	909	Informational and instructional advertising expenses		27,528		27,528		=
34	910	Miscellaneous customer service and informational expense		37,515		37,515		=
35		Subtotal Customer Service and Informational Expenses	\$	65,043	\$	65,043	\$	-
		ļi ir	<u> </u>		_		_	

FINAL ORDER CARD WP 6

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Sales, Administrative & General Expenses - CARD Model Input 2 of 2

	Column (A)	Column (B)		(C)		(D)		(E)
Line	Account				М	odel Result		Internal
No.	No.	<u>Particulars</u>		<u>Amount</u>		Allocated	<u> </u>	Error Check
1	SALES EXP	ENSES						
2	911	Supervision	\$	39,857	\$	39,857	\$	-
3	912	Demonstrating and selling expenses	\$	5,359		5,359		-
4	913	Advertising expense	\$	1,070		1,070		-
5	916	Miscellaneous sales promotion expense.	\$	10,718		10,718		-
6		Subtotal Sales Expense	\$	57,004	\$	57,004	\$	-
7	ADMINISTR	ATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES				_		_
8	920	Administrative and general salaries.	\$	378,670	\$	378,670	\$	_
9	921	Office supplies and expenses.	\$	249,599	Ψ	249,599	Ψ	-
10	923	Outside services employed.	\$	43,943		43,943		-
11	924	Property insurance.	\$	16,251		16,251		-
12	925	Injuries and damages.	\$	856,217		856,217		-
13	926	Employee pensions and benefits.	\$	2,168,337		2,168,337		-
14	928	Regulatory commission expense.	\$	-		-		-
15	930.1	General advertising expenses.	\$	80,854		80,854		-
16	930.2	Miscellaneous general expenses.	\$	4,414,415		4,414,415		-
17	931	Rents	\$	231,629		231,629		-
18	932	Maintenance of general plant.	\$	299,346		299,346		
19		Subtotal Administrative & General Expenses	\$	8,739,261	\$	8,739,261	\$	-
20		Total Operating & Maintenance Expenses	\$	27,599,359	\$	27,599,359	\$	<u>-</u>
21	OTHER INT	ERNALLY GENERATED SUBTOTAL CHECKS						
22	VAR	Total Supervised Field Expenses	\$	8,245,688	\$	8,245,688	\$	-
23	VAR	Total Operating, Maintenance, and Customer Accounts Expense	Ψ	18,957,203	Ψ	18,957,203	Ψ	-

FINAL ORDER CARD WP 7

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Miscellaneous Inputs - CARD Model Input 1 of 2

	(A)	(B)		(C)		(D)
Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	Account <u>No.</u>	,	Test Year Amount	ſ	Pro Forma Amount
1	Forfeited Discounts	487	\$	1,280,040	\$	-
2	Miscellaneous Gas Service	488		1,939,618		2,641,980
3	Other Gas Revenues	493 & 495		266,189		-

FINAL ORDER CARD WP

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Miscellaneous Inputs - CARD Model Input 2 of 2

	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	
Line				C	Commercial and Indus	strial	_
<u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	
1	Net Revenues under Current Base Rates	\$ 42,916,888	\$ 37,310,991	\$ 2,994,369	9 \$ 1,849,033	\$ -	

8

(F)

Transport

\$ 762,495

FINAL ORDER CARD WP 9

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Taxes Other Than Income - CARD Model Input

	Column (A)	(B)		(C)
Line <u>No.</u>	Account <u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>		<u>Total</u>
1	720040	Regulatory Taxes & Charges - State Fees	\$	_
2		State Regulatory Fee		-
3	722080	Sales & Use Tax		-
	722140	Other Taxes - Miscellaneous		-
4	722150	Other Taxes Expenses - Property		1,340,227
6	722160	FICA Tax		589,143
7	722170	Unemployment Tax		838
8	722190	State Franchise Tax		-
9				
10				
11		Totals	<u>\$</u>	1,930,208

FINAL ORDER CARD WP 10

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Cost of Capital by Component - CARD Model Input

Column (A) (B)

Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Ar</u>	Ratios mounts Rates
1	Cost of Capital Components - Industry Capital St	ructure R	atios
2	Long Term Debt		44.60%
3	Preferred Stock		0.00%
4	Common Equity		<u>55.40%</u>
5	Total		<u>100.00%</u>
6 7 8 9 10	Amounts - Industry Capital Structure Ratios Applie Long Term Debt Preferred Stock Common Equity Total	ed to Rate \$ \$	Base 41,147,737 - 51,111,762 92,259,499
11	Cost of Capital Components - Rates		
12	Long Term Debt		7.2390%
13	Preferred Stock		0.0000%
14	Common Equity		<u>10.0600%</u>
15	Overall		<u>8.8018%</u>

- FINAL ORDER CARD WP 11

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Depreciation Expense CARD Model Input

Line	Column (A)	(B) Account	(C)
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	No.	<u>DDA</u>
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT		
2	Organization.	301	-
3	Franchise and Consents.	302	
4	Miscellaneous intangible plant.	303	490,005
5	Subtotal Intangible Plant		490,005
6	DISTRIBUTION PLANT		
7	Land & land rights.	374	2,190
8	Structures and improvements.	375	2,489
9	Mains.	376	2,085,888
10	Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral.	378	31,738
11	Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate.	379	103,625
12	Services.	380	2,998,207
13	Meters.	381	252,977
14	Meter installations.	382	442,808
15	House regulators.	383	180,762
16	Industrial measuring and regulating station equipment.	385	8,782
17	Other property on customers' premises.	386	-
18	Other equipment.	387	15,054
19	Subtotal Distribution Plant		6,124,519
20	GENERAL PLANT		
21	Land & land rights.	389	-
22	Structures and improvements.	390	487
23	Office furniture and equipment.	391	6,225
24	Transportation equipment.	392	-
25	Stores equipment.	393	-
26	Tool, shop and garage equipment.	394	8,537
27	Laboratory equipment.	395	-
28	Power operated equipment.	396	-
29	Communication equipment.	397	-
30	Miscellaneous equipment.	398	1,201
31	Other Amortization	<u>0</u>	1,758
32	Subtotal General Plant		18,207
33	Overall Totals		\$ 6,632,731

FINAL ORDER CARD WP 12

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Gas Plant In Service - Test Year, As Adjusted

Line <u>No.</u>	Column (A) <u>Particulars</u>	(B) Account <u>No.</u>		(C) Gross <u>Plant</u>	Ad	(D) ccumulated <u>Reserve</u>		(E) Net <u>Plant</u>
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT							
2	Franchise and Consents.	302	\$	419	\$	_	\$	419
3	Miscellaneous intangible plant.	303	Ť	5,713,017	·	3,592,860	•	2,120,157
4	Subtotal Intangible Plant		-	5,713,436		3,592,860		2,120,576
5	DISTRIBUTION PLANT						_	
6	Land & land rights.	374		133,873		96,063		37,810
7	Structures and improvements.	375		108,669		86,884		21,785
8	Mains.	376		76,536,051		37,891,067		38,644,984
9	Measuring and regulating equipment-General.	378		736,380		365,935		370,445
10	Measuring and regulating equipment-City gates.	379		3,364,452		1,411,723		1,952,729
11	Services.	380		57,494,150		21,778,528		35,715,622
12	Meters.	381		12,585,912		5,813,960		6,771,952
13	Meter installations.	382		15,222,563		4,198,121		11,024,442
14	House regulators.	383		5,241,234		1,773,748		3,467,486
15	Industrial measuring-regulating station equip.	385		315,894		126,870		189,024
16	Other property on customers' premises.	386		-		55		(55)
17	Other equipment.	387		474,897		199,089		275,808
18	Subtotal Distribution Plant			172,214,075		73,742,043		98,472,032
19	GENERAL PLANT							
20	Land & land rights.	389		-		-		-
21	Structures and improvements.	390		126,817		50,660		76,157
22	Office furniture and equipment.	391		598,332		533,998		64,334
23	Transportation equipment.	392		3,125,485		1,563,135		1,562,350
24	Stores equipment.	393		-		-		-
25	Tool, shop and garage equipment.	394		537,385		303,976		233,409
26	Laboratory equipment.	395		-		-		-
27	Power operated equipment.	396		776,143		275,045		501,098
28	Communication equipment.	397		793,699		122,561		671,138
29	Miscellaneous equipment.	398		65,968		12,612		53,356
30	Work in Progress			<u> </u>		(348,076)		348,076
31	Subtotal General Plant			6,023,829		2,513,911		3,509,918
32	Overall Totals		\$	183,951,340	\$	79,848,814	\$	104,102,526

<u>0</u>

FINAL ORDER CARD WP 13

CenterPoint Energy FINAL ORDER - Texas Coast Division Adjustment to Design-day Demands to Arrive at Peak-day Allocation Factor

Line	Column (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(F)
No.	<u>Particulars</u>	<u>Total</u>	Residential	<u>Small</u>	<u>Large</u>	<u>Contract</u>	<u>Transport</u>
1 2	Design-Day Demands Ratios	263,445 100.00%	216,125 <u>82.04%</u>	20,372 <u>7.73%</u>	20,028 <u>7.60%</u>	- <u>0.00%</u>	6,920 2.63%
3 4 5 6	Deduction for Capacity in 2" Minimum System: Maximum Hourly Flow in Cubic Feet per Hour per Location Hours per Day Maximum Daily Flow in Cubic Feet per Hour per Location		5 24 120	5 24 120	5 24 120	5 24 120	5 24 120
6 7	Number of Customers in Design - Day Calculation Maximum Daily Flow per Class in CFH	241,364 28,963,680	226,948 27,233,760	13,861 1,663,320	530 63,600	-	25
8 9	Total Deduction (Maximum Daily Flow per Class in Mcf) Reduced Design-Day Demands	<u>28,964</u> <u>234,481</u>	27,234 188,891	1,663 18,709	19,964	3,000)
10	Ratios - 2 Inch Design Day	<u>100.00</u> %	<u>80.56%</u>	<u>7.98%</u>	- <u>8.51%</u>	0.00% 3,917	<u>2.95%</u>
	Ratios - 2 Inch Design Day	100.00%	<u>80.56%</u>	<u>7.98%</u>	<u>8.51%</u>	0.00%	<u>2.95%</u>
	Ratios - 3 Inch Design Day Plug	<u>100.00</u> %	<u>78.10%</u>	<u>8.39%</u>	<u>10.03%</u>	0.00%	3.48%
	Ratios - 3 Inch Design Day / Avg. Throughput Plug	<u>100.00</u> %	<u>68.18%</u>	<u>10.62%</u>	13.06%	0.00%	<u>8.14%</u>
	Ratios - 2 Inch Design Day / Avg. Throughput Plug	<u>100.00</u> %	<u>69.42%</u>	<u>10.42%</u>	12.29%	0.00%	<u>7.87%</u>

Docket GUD No. 9791 CenterPoint Energy FERC Alloc. Page 123 of 126

CenterPoint Energy FERC Distribution Calculation For Adjustments Applicable to Multiple FERCS

۱۸۸	lane A	djustment	Allocation %	Amount
	•	of Adjustment	Allocation 70	\$ (55,842)
*		Oper Supv & Eng	3.70%	\$ (2,064)
*		Distr Load Dispatch	0.72%	\$ (403)
*		Mains & Services Exp	7.50%	\$ (4,187)
*		Meas & Reg Sta Exps	0.06%	\$ (31)
*		Meter & House Reg	23.52%	\$ (13,134)
*		Other Utility Expense	0.99%	\$ (554)
*		Maint Supv & Eng	4.08%	\$ (2,277)
*	8870	Maintenance of Mains	10.37%	\$ (5,789)
*	8890	Maint of Meas & Reg	1.45%	\$ (811)
*	8900	Maint-Meas & Reg Sta	0.12%	\$ (64)
*	8910	Maint-Meas & Reg-Cit	0.87%	\$ (487)
*		Maint of Services	19.27%	\$ (10,762)
*	8930	Maint-Mtr & Hous Reg	6.05%	\$ (3,377)
*	9010	Supervision	1.09%	\$ (610)
*	9020	Meter Reading Exp	0.04%	\$ (20)
*	9030	Cust Records & Colle	14.34%	\$ (8,006)
*	9050	Misc Cust Accts Exp	0.45%	\$ (252)
*	9090	Info & Instruc Adv	0.16%	\$ (87)
*	9100	Misc Cust Srv & Info	0.36%	\$ (202)
*	9110	Supervision	0.36%	\$ (202)
*	9120	Demo & Selling Exps	0.05%	\$ (29)
*	9160	Misc Sales Exps	0.10%	\$ (58)
*	9200	Admin & Gen Salaries	4.34%	\$ (2,421)
*	9302	Misc General Exps	0.02%	\$ (13)
			100.00%	\$ (55,840)

Auto Li	iability	Allocation %	<u>Amount</u>
Amount of Adjustment			\$ 89,337
8710	Distr Load Dispatch	3.00%	\$ 2,680
8740 N	Mains & Services Exp	16.00%	\$ 14,294
8780 N	Meter & House Reg	17.00%	\$ 15,187
8870 N	Maintenance of Mains	21.00%	\$ 18,762
8900 M	Maint-Meas & Reg Sta	2.00%	\$ 1,787
8910 N	Maint-Meas & Reg-Cit	1.00%	\$ 893
8920 M	Maint of Services	9.00%	\$ 8,040
8930 M	Maint-Mtr & Hous Reg	2.00%	\$ 1,787
8940 M	Maint of Oth Equip	18.00%	\$ 16,081
9020 M	Meter Reading Exp	6.00%	\$ 5,360
9030 (Cust Records & Colle	3.00%	\$ 2,680
9050 N	Misc Cust Accts Exp	1.00%	\$ 893
9302	Misc General Exps	1.00%	\$ 893
	•	100.00%	\$ 89,337
	=	·	

Safety Awards A

Allocation %

<u>Amount</u>

CenterPoint Energy FERC Distribution Calculation For Adjustments Applicable to Multiple FERCS

Amount of Adjustment		\$ (7,086)
* 8700 Oper Supv & Eng	50%	\$ (3,543)
* 8850 Maint Supv & Eng	50%	\$ (3,543)
	100%	\$ (7,086)

V	ehicle	Fuel	Allocation %	<u>Amount</u>
Α	mount	of Adjustment		\$ 66,182
*	8710	Distr Load Dispatch	0.78%	\$ 518
*	8740	Mains & Services Exp	10.78%	\$ 7,133
*	8760	Meas & Reg Sta Exps	0.25%	\$ 166
*	8780	Meter & House Reg	49.65%	\$ 32,857
*	8790	Customer Install Exp	1.44%	\$ 953
*	8800	Other Utility Expense	-8.65%	\$ (5,728)
*	8870	Maintenance of Mains	15.44%	\$ 10,216
*	8890	Maint of Meas & Reg	2.00%	\$ 1,325
*	8900	Maint-Meas & Reg Sta	1.40%	\$ 925
*	8920	Maint of Services	7.35%	\$ 4,867
*	8930	Maint-Mtr & Hous Reg	2.43%	\$ 1,605
*	8940	Maint of Oth Equip	3.17%	\$ 2,096
*	9020	Meter Reading Exp	0.16%	\$ 103
*	9030	Cust Records & Colle	13.70%	\$ 9,066
*	9210	Office Supplies & Ex	0.07%	\$ 46
*	9320	Maint Gen Plant	0.05%	\$ 34
			100.00%	\$ 66,182

Calc. of State Margin Tax Total Pro-Forma Revenues Total non-Gas Revenues

\$ 46,820,569 4081 \$ 468,206

Decision Summary - GUD No. 9791

Revenue Requirement Requested:	\$51,482,357	Revenue Requirement:	\$47,264,144
		Change from Request**:	(\$4,218,213)
Increase Requested:	\$5,424,281	Increase:	\$1,206,068

	Resider	ntial	General Service - Sn	nall Volume	General Service - Larg	ge Volume
Proposed Customer Charge	14.50		12.50		12.50	
Final Order	13.50		12.50		12.50	
	Ccf	Per Ccf	Ccf	Per Ccf	Ccf	Per Ccf
Proposed Usage Charge	Block 1: 0-30 Ccf	0.0386	Block 1: 0-150 Ccf	0.0925	Block 1: 0-1500 Ccf	0.0904
	Block 2: 31+ Ccf	0.0515	Block 2: 151+ Ccf	0.0350	Block 2: 1501 - 10,000 Ccf	0.0588
					Block 3: 10,001+ Ccf	0.0498
Final Order	All Ccf	0.03055	Block 1: 0-150 Ccf	0.06655	Block 1: 0-1500 Ccf	0.09036
FINAL ORDER			Block 2: 151+ Ccf	0.03258	Block 2: 1501 - 10,000 Ccf	0.05880
					Block 3: 10,001+ Ccf	0.04980

	Issue	Reccommendation Adopt = 1, Deny = 0	Schedule Impacted	Element Impacted	Revenue Requirement	Revenue Req Impact**	
	Rate Base	* Decisions are mutual	ly exclusive	** Approximation due to	flow-through tax effects a	and rounding	
1a	CWIP - removal from rate base - associated depreciation expense	0	2A WP 4b 23 Summary	Col H Col G	\$51,011,464	(\$470,893)	
1b	Remove Budgeted Plant Additions / Retirements (Issue 28 - Post Test Year Adjustments	0	2A, 2B	Col F&G	\$49,248,840	(\$2,233,517)	
1c	(Pro Forma Test Year) Plant In Service as of May 31, 2008	1	2A, 2B WP 4b 23 Summary		\$50,413,988	(\$1,068,369)	
2	Excess Accumulated Depreciation (EAD)		May be implemented a from Cost of service		\$51,295,156	(\$187,201) (\$52,652)	systemwide environs only
3a(1) 3a(2) 3b		0 0 0	2, 2C, CARD 19 2, 2C, CARD 19 2, 2C, CARD 20	Schedule 2c	\$50,464,992 \$51,147,679 \$49,699,742	(\$1,017,365) (\$334,678) (\$1,782,615)	
4a	Storage Gas - Test Year Value	0	2E 2	<u>F17</u> <u>I29</u>	\$49,752,408	(\$1,729,949)	
4b 4c	Storage Gas - Remove from COS Storage Gas - 12-mo. Avg. as of May, 2008	1 0	Rate Base & Return 2E 2E	<u>D106</u> <u>F17</u> <u>F17</u>	\$48,985,027 \$50,811,891	(\$2,497,330) (\$670,466)	
5	Return on Rate Base Long Term Debt (conceded on Rebuttal) Common Equity (8/12/08 Joint Stipulation 10.06%)	7.24% 10.06%					
	Expenses						
6	Depreciation	0	WP 4b/23 Summary	<u>E26</u>	\$50,291,179	(\$1,191,178)	
7	Litigation Expense		Withdrawn				
0.			withdrawn				
8a	Uncollectibles - 2004, 2005, 2007 avg.	0	4b CARD WP-5	<u>C23</u> D42	\$51,144,333	(\$338,024)	
8b	Uncollectibles - 2004, 2005, 2007 avg. Uncollectibles - 5 year avg. (2003-2007)	0	4b		\$51,144,333 \$51,203,580	(\$338,024) (\$278,777)	
		0 1 0	4b CARD WP-5 4b	<u>D42</u> <u>C23</u>			
8b	Uncollectibles - 5 year avg. (2003-2007)	1	4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5	D42 C23 D42 C21 D41	\$51,203,580	(\$278,777)	
9 10 10a	Uncollectibles - 5 year avg. (2003-2007) Call Center Texas Administrative Expense (all adjustments) TAE - IT Depreciation	0 0	4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5	D42 C23 D42 C21 D41	\$51,203,580 \$51,102,908 \$50,865,580 \$51,166,815	(\$278,777) (\$379,449) (\$616,777) (\$315,542)	
9 10 10a 10b	Uncollectibles - 5 year avg. (2003-2007) Call Center Texas Administrative Expense (all adjustments) TAE - IT Depreciation TAE - General Inflation	0 0 0 0	4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5	D42 C23 D42 C21 D41	\$51,203,580 \$51,102,908 \$50,865,580 \$51,166,815 \$51,405,984	(\$278,777) (\$379,449) (\$616,777) (\$315,542) (\$76,373)	
9 10 10a 10b 10c	Uncollectibles - 5 year avg. (2003-2007) Call Center Texas Administrative Expense (all adjustments) TAE - IT Depreciation TAE - General Inflation TAE - Legal Fees	0 0 0 1 0	4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5	D42 C23 D42 C21 D41	\$51,203,580 \$51,102,908 \$50,865,580 \$51,166,815 \$51,405,984 \$51,435,126	(\$278,777) (\$379,449) (\$616,777) (\$315,542) (\$76,373) (\$47,231)	
9 10 10a 10b	Uncollectibles - 5 year avg. (2003-2007) Call Center Texas Administrative Expense (all adjustments) TAE - IT Depreciation TAE - General Inflation	0 0 0 0	4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5	D42 C23 D42 C21 D41	\$51,203,580 \$51,102,908 \$50,865,580 \$51,166,815 \$51,405,984	(\$278,777) (\$379,449) (\$616,777) (\$315,542) (\$76,373)	
9 10 10a 10b 10c 10d	Uncollectibles - 5 year avg. (2003-2007) Call Center Texas Administrative Expense (all adjustments) TAE - IT Depreciation TAE - General Inflation TAE - Legal Fees TAE - Labor Escalation TAE - Insert Operations Depreciation Allocated Corporate Overhead Expense Investor Services and Investor Relations	0 0 0 0 1 0	4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5	D42 C23 D42 C21 D41	\$51,203,580 \$51,102,908 \$50,865,580 \$51,166,815 \$51,405,984 \$51,435,126 \$51,369,807 \$51,411,008	(\$278,777) (\$379,449) (\$616,777) (\$315,542) (\$76,373) (\$47,231) (\$112,550) (\$71,349)	
9 10 10a 10b 10c 10d 10e	Uncollectibles - 5 year avg. (2003-2007) Call Center Texas Administrative Expense (all adjustments) TAE - IT Depreciation TAE - General Inflation TAE - Legal Fees TAE - Labor Escalation TAE - Insert Operations Depreciation Allocated Corporate Overhead Expense Investor Services and Investor Relations All Remaining Allocations of Corporate OH	0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0	4b CARD WP-5	D42 C23 D42 C21 D41 C22 D82	\$51,203,580 \$51,102,908 \$50,865,580 \$51,166,815 \$51,405,984 \$51,435,126 \$51,369,807 \$51,411,008	(\$278,777) (\$379,449) (\$616,777) (\$315,542) (\$76,373) (\$47,231) (\$112,550) (\$71,349)	
9 10 10a 10b 10c 10d 10e	Uncollectibles - 5 year avg. (2003-2007) Call Center Texas Administrative Expense (all adjustments) TAE - IT Depreciation TAE - General Inflation TAE - Legal Fees TAE - Labor Escalation TAE - Insert Operations Depreciation Allocated Corporate Overhead Expense Investor Services and Investor Relations All Remaining Allocations of Corporate OH Payroll Expense	0 0 0 1 0 1 0	4b CARD WP-5	D42 C23 D42 C21 D41 C22 D82	\$51,203,580 \$51,102,908 \$50,865,580 \$51,166,815 \$51,405,984 \$51,435,126 \$51,369,807 \$51,411,008 \$51,431,016 \$50,836,592	(\$278,777) (\$379,449) (\$616,777) (\$315,542) (\$76,373) (\$47,231) (\$112,550) (\$71,349) (\$51,341) (\$645,765)	avroll Expense
9 10 10a 10b 10c 10d 10e	Uncollectibles - 5 year avg. (2003-2007) Call Center Texas Administrative Expense (all adjustments) TAE - IT Depreciation TAE - General Inflation TAE - Legal Fees TAE - Labor Escalation TAE - Insert Operations Depreciation Allocated Corporate Overhead Expense Investor Services and Investor Relations All Remaining Allocations of Corporate OH	0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0	4b CARD WP-5	D42 C23 D42 C21 D41 C22 D82	\$51,203,580 \$51,102,908 \$50,865,580 \$51,166,815 \$51,405,984 \$51,435,126 \$51,369,807 \$51,411,008	(\$278,777) (\$379,449) (\$616,777) (\$315,542) (\$76,373) (\$47,231) (\$112,550) (\$71,349) (\$51,341) (\$645,765)	ayroll Expense djustments
9 10 10a 10b 10c 10d 10e 11 12 13 14	Uncollectibles - 5 year avg. (2003-2007) Call Center Texas Administrative Expense (all adjustments) TAE - IT Depreciation TAE - General Inflation TAE - Legal Fees TAE - Labor Escalation TAE - Insert Operations Depreciation Allocated Corporate Overhead Expense Investor Services and Investor Relations All Remaining Allocations of Corporate OH Payroll Expense Number of Employees Elimination of Vacant Positions Elimination of Severance Pay	0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0	4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5 4b CARD WP-5	D42 C23 D42 C21 D41 C22 D82 C23 D82 C17 C17 C17	\$51,203,580 \$51,102,908 \$50,865,580 \$51,166,815 \$51,405,984 \$51,435,126 \$51,369,807 \$51,411,008 \$51,431,016 \$50,836,592 \$51,150,622 \$51,012,158 \$51,439,080	(\$278,777) (\$379,449) (\$616,777) (\$315,542) (\$76,373) (\$47,231) (\$112,550) (\$71,349) (\$51,341) (\$645,765)	adjustments aclude impacts of
9 10 10a 10b 10c 10d 10e 11	Uncollectibles - 5 year avg. (2003-2007) Call Center Texas Administrative Expense (all adjustments) TAE - IT Depreciation TAE - General Inflation TAE - Legal Fees TAE - Labor Escalation TAE - Insert Operations Depreciation Allocated Corporate Overhead Expense Investor Services and Investor Relations All Remaining Allocations of Corporate OH Payroll Expense Number of Employees Elimination of Vacant Positions	0 0 0 1 0 1 0 0	4b CARD WP-5	D42 C23 D42 C21 D41 C22 D82 C23 D82	\$51,203,580 \$51,102,908 \$50,865,580 \$51,166,815 \$51,405,984 \$51,435,126 \$51,369,807 \$51,411,008 \$51,431,016 \$50,836,592 \$51,150,622 \$51,101,2,158	(\$278,777) (\$379,449) (\$616,777) (\$315,542) (\$76,373) (\$47,231) (\$112,550) (\$71,349) (\$51,341) (\$645,765)	djustments

Decision Summary - GUD No. 9791

Revenue Requirement Requested:	\$51,482,357	Revenue Requirement:	\$47,264,144
		Change from Request**:	(\$4,218,213)
Increase Requested:	\$5,424,281	Increase:	\$1,206,068

	Resider	ntial	General Service - Sn	nall Volume	General Service - Larg	ge Volume
Proposed Customer Charge	14.50		12.50		12.50	
Final Order	13.50		12.50		12.50	
	Ccf	Per Ccf	Ccf	Per Ccf	Ccf	Per Ccf
Proposed Usage Charge	Block 1: 0-30 Ccf	0.0386	Block 1: 0-150 Ccf	0.0925	Block 1: 0-1500 Ccf	0.0904
	Block 2: 31+ Ccf	0.0515	Block 2: 151+ Ccf	0.0350	Block 2: 1501 - 10,000 Ccf	0.0588
					Block 3: 10,001+ Ccf	0.0498
Final Order	All Ccf	0.03055	Block 1: 0-150 Ccf	0.06655	Block 1: 0-1500 Ccf	0.09036
FINAL ORDER			Block 2: 151+ Ccf	0.03258	Block 2: 1501 - 10,000 Ccf	0.05880
					Block 3: 10,001+ Ccf	0.04980

	FINAL ORDER			Block 2: 151+ Ccf	0.03258	Block 2: 1501 - 10,000 Ccf Block 3: 10,001+ Ccf	0.05880 0.04980
	Issue	Reccommendation Adopt = 1, Deny = 0	Schedule Impacted	Element Impacted	Revenue Requirement	Revenue Req Impact**	
		* Decisions are mutual	lly exclusive	** Approximation due to f	low-through tax eff	fects and rounding	
17	Employee Benefits	Note: changes to Employee Benefits automatically result from any changes to Payroll Expense.					
18	Payroll Taxes	Note: changes to Payroll Taxes automatically result from any changes to Payroll Expense.					
19	Amortization of Intangible Plant	0	4B	<u>G45</u>	\$51,457,952	2 (\$24,405)	
20	Consolidated Tax Savings Withdrawn						
	Allocation						
21	Classification of Costs 3 inch Min. Sys.	0	CARD WP-2 CARD WP-13	<u>B36</u> <u>D26</u>	\$51,364,458	(\$117,899)	
22	Capacity Allocation Factor 50% Max. Degree Day / 50% Avg. Throughput	0	CARD WP-13	<u>D26</u>	\$51,125,486	5 (\$356,871)	
23	Customer Allocation Factor - Meter Reading	1	CARD 15	<u>C185</u>	\$51,470,411	(\$11,946)	
24	Customer Allocation Factor - Uncollectibles	1	CARD 15	<u>C186</u>	\$51,474,777	(\$7,580)	
	Rate Design:						
25	COSA	Note: Does not affect these spreadsheets.					
26	Tax Adjustment Clause	0 Note: TCUC recommends inclusion of \$3,915,880 of municipal franchise fees and state gross receipts tax within the cost of service rather than placing these expenses in a separate tariff, as proposed by Centerpoint. This adjustment is revenue neutral on a systemwide level.					
27a	Rate Design - Equalize impact of rate change between customer and commodity charges		CARD 3	Cells D29, E29, F29	•	tment on CARD 3.	
	Rate Design - single block rate for Res. Class	1	CARD 3	D41	,		
	Rate Design - single block rate for Sm. Comm. Class	0	CARD 3	<u>E44</u>			
	Rate Design - single block rate for Lg. Comm. Class	0	CARD 3	F47			
28	Post Test Year Adjustments (Pro Forma Test Year) (See Issue 1b)			Centerpoint's use of projecte 0, 2007, Test Year to a Pro F			